(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 12 September 2002 (12.09.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 02/070709 A2

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷: C12N 15/12, 5/10, C12Q 1/68, C07K 14/47, 16/18, G01N 33/50, 33/68, A01K 67/027, A61K 38/17, 39/395
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/03709
- (22) International Filing Date: 8 February 2002 (08.02.2002)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/268,117	9 February 2001 (09.02.2001)	US
60/269,618	15 February 2001 (15.02.2001)	US
60/271,118	23 February 2001 (23.02.2001)	US
60/274,486	7 March 2001 (07.03.2001)	US
60/274,436	9 March 2001 (09.03.2001)	US
60/334,229	28 November 2001 (28.11.2001)	US
60/353,284	1 February 2002 (01.02.2002)	US

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. [US/US]; 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): LAL, Preeti, G. [IN/US]; P.O. Box 5142, Santa Clara, CA 95056 (US). BAUGHN, Mariah, R. [US/US]; 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandero, CA 94577 (US). YAO, Monique, G. [US/US]; 1189 Woodgate Drive, Carmel, IN 40633 (US). WALIA, Narinder, K. [US/US]; 890 Davis Street, #205, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). ELLIOT, Vicki, S. [US/US]; 3770 Polton Place Way, San Jose, CA 95121 (US). XU, Yuming [US/US]; 1739 Walnut Drive, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). HONCHELL, Cynthia, D. [US/US]; 400 Laurel Street, #203, San Carlos, CA 94070 (US). YUE, Henry [US/US]; 826 Lois Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US). DING, Li [CN/US]; 3353 Alma Street #146, Palo Alto, CA 94506 (US). GIETZEN, Kimberly, J. [US/US]; 691 Los Huecos Drive, San Jose, CA 95123 (US). ISON, Craig, H. [US/US]; 1242 Weathersfield Way, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). LU, Dyung, Aina, M. [US/US]; 233 Coy Drive, San Jose, CA 95123 (US). HAFALIA, April, J., A. [US/US]; 2227 Calle de Primavera, Santa Clara, CA 95054 (US). GHANDI, Ameena, R. [US/US]; 705 5th Avenue, San Francisco,

CA 94118 (US). THANGAVELU, Kavitha [IN/US]; 1950 Montecito Avenue, #23, Mountain View, CA 94043 (US). SANJANWALA, Madhusudan, M. [US/US]; 210 Silvia Court, Los Altos, CA 94024 (US). TANG, Y., Tom [US/US]; 4230 Ranwick Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). RAMKUMAR, Jayalaxmi [IN/US]; 34359 Maybird Circle, Fremont, CA 94555 (US). GRIFFIN, Jennifer, A. [US/US]; 33691 Mello Way, Fremont, CA 94555 (US). SWARNAKER, Anita [CA/US]; 8 Locksley Avenue, #5D, San Francisco, CA 94122 (US). AZIMZAI, Yalda [US/US]; 5518 Boulder Canyon Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94552 (US). SAPPERSTEIN, Stephanie, K. [US/US]; 3531 Highland Avenue, Redwood City, CA 94062 (US). BURFORD, Neil [GB/US]; 105 Wildwood Circle, Durham, CT 06422 (US). LEE, Ernestine, A. [US/US]; 624 Kains Street, Albany, CA 94706 (US). LU, Yan [CN/US]; 3885 Corrina Way, Palo Alto, CA 94303 (US). TRAN, Uyen, K. [US/US]; 2638 Mabury Square, San Jose, CA 95133 (US). MARQUIS, Joseph, P. [US/US]; 3299 Moulin Lanc, San Jose, CA 95135 (US).

- (74) Agents: HAMLET-COX, Diana et al.; Incyte Genomics, Inc., 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, 7W
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: MOLECULES FOR DISEASE DETECTION AND TREATMENT

(57) Abstract: The invention provides full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment (MDDT) and polynucleotides which identify and encode MDDT. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonists, and antagonists. The invention also provides methods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with aberrant expression of MDDT.





MOLECULES FOR DISEASE DETECTION AND TREATMENT

TECHNICAL FIELD

This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment and to the use of these sequences in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of cell proliferative, autoimmune/inflammatory, developmental, neurological, and cardiovascular disorders, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment.

10

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

It is estimated that only 2% of mammalian DNA encodes proteins, and only a small fraction of the genes that encode proteins is actually expressed in a particular cell at any time. The various types of cells in a multicellular organism differ dramatically both in structure and function, and the identity of a particular cell is conferred by its unique pattern of gene expression. In addition, different cell types express overlapping but distinctive sets of genes throughout development. Cell growth and proliferation, cell differentiation, the immune response, apoptosis, and other processes that contribute to organismal development and survival are governed by regulation of gene expression. Appropriate gene regulation also ensures that cells function efficiently by expressing only those genes whose functions are required at a given time. Factors that influence gene expression include extracellular signals that mediate cell-cell communication and coordinate the activities of different cell types. Gene expression is regulated at the level of DNA and RNA transcription, and at the level of mRNA translation.

Aberrant expression or mutations in genes and their products may cause, or increase susceptibility to, a variety of human diseases such as cancer and other cell proliferative disorders. The identification of these genes and their products is the basis of an ever-expanding effort to find markers for early detection of diseases and targets for their prevention and treatment. For example, cancer represents a type of cell proliferative disorder that affects nearly every tissue in the body. The development of cancer, or oncogenesis, is often correlated with the conversion of a normal gene into a cancer-causing gene, or oncogene, through abnormal expression or mutation. Oncoproteins, the products of oncogenes, include a variety of molecules that influence cell proliferation, such as growth factors, growth factor receptors, intracellular signal transducers, nuclear transcription factors, and cell-cycle control proteins. In contrast, tumor-suppressor genes are involved in inhibiting cell

1

proliferation. Mutations which reduce or abrogate the function of tumor-suppressor genes result in aberrant cell proliferation and cancer. Thus a wide variety of genes and their products have been found that are associated with cell proliferative disorders such as cancer, but many more may exist that are yet to be discovered.

5

15

25

DNA-based arrays can provide an efficient, high-throughput method to examine gene expression and genetic variability. For example, SNPs, or single nucleotide polymorphisms, are the most common type of human genetic variation. DNA-based arrays can dramatically accelerate the discovery of SNPs in hundreds and even thousands of genes. Likewise, such arrays can be used for SNP genotyping in which DNA samples from individuals or populations are assayed for the presence of selected SNPs. These approaches will ultimately lead to the systematic identification of all genetic variations in the human genome and the correlation of certain genetic variations with disease susceptibility, responsiveness to drug treatments, and other medically relevant information. (See, for example, Wang, D.G. et al. (1998) Science 280:1077-1082.)

DNA-based array technology is especially important for the rapid analysis of global gene expression patterns. For example, genetic predisposition, disease, or therapeutic treatment may directly or indirectly affect the expression of a large number of genes in a given tissue. In this case, it is useful to develop a profile, or transcript image, of all the genes that are expressed and the levels at which they are expressed in that particular tissue. A profile generated from an individual or population affected with a certain disease or undergoing a particular therapy may be compared with a profile generated from a control individual or population. Such analysis does not require knowledge of gene function, as the expression profiles can be subjected to mathematical analyses which simply treat each gene as a marker. Furthermore, gene expression profiles may help dissect biological pathways by identifying all the genes expressed, for example, at a certain developmental stage, in a particular tissue, or in response to disease or treatment. (See, for example, Lander, E.S. et al. (1996) Science 274:536-539.)

Certain genes are known to be associated with diseases because of their chromosomal location, such as the genes in the myotonic dystrophy (DM) regions of mouse and human. The mutation underlying DM has been localized to a gene encoding the DM-kinase protein, but another active gene, DMR-N9, is in close proximity to the DM-kinase gene (Jansen, G. et al. (1992) Nat. Genet. 1:261-266). DMR-N9 encodes a 650 amino acid protein that contains WD repeats, motifs found in cell signaling proteins. DMR-N9 is expressed in all neural tissues and in the testis, suggesting a role for DMR-N9 in the manifestation of mental and testicular symptoms in severe cases of DM (Jansen, G. et al. (1995) Hum. Mol. Genet. 4:843-852).

Other genes are identified based upon their expression patterns or association with disease syndromes. For example, autoantibodies to subcellular organelles are found in patients with systemic rheumatic diseases. A recently identified protein, golgin-67, belongs to a family of Golgi autoantigens having alpha-helical coiled-coil domains (Eystathioy, T. et al. (2000) J. Autoimmun. 14:179-187). The Stac gene was identified as a brain specific, developmentally regulated gene. The Stac protein contains an SH3 domain, and is thought to be involved in neuron-specific signal transduction (Suzuki, H. et al. (1996) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 229:902-909).

Calponin is an actin-binding protein that may participate in the function and organization the cytoskeleton (Takahashi, K. et al. (1986) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 141:20-26). The N-terminus of calponin can interact with calcium-binding proteins and tropomyosin. Also at located at the N-terminus is the CH-domain (calponin homology domain) that is found within the structure of several additional actin-binding proteins (Gusev, N.B. (2001) Biochemistry (Mosc) 66:1112-1121). Secreted Proteins

10

15

30

Protein transport and secretion are essential for cellular function. Protein transport is mediated by a signal peptide located at the amino terminus of the protein to be transported or secreted. The signal peptide is comprised of about ten to twenty hydrophobic amino acids which target the nascent protein from the ribosome to a particular membrane bound compartment such as the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). Proteins targeted to the ER may either proceed through the secretory pathway or remain in any of the secretory organelles such as the ER, Golgi apparatus, or lysosomes. Proteins that transit through the secretory pathway are either secreted into the extracellular space or retained in the plasma membrane. Proteins that are retained in the plasma membrane contain one or more transmembrane domains, each comprised of about 20 hydrophobic amino acid residues. Secreted proteins are generally synthesized as inactive precursors that are activated by posttranslational processing events during transit through the secretory pathway. Such events include glycosylation, proteolysis, and removal of the signal peptide by a signal peptidase. Other events that may occur during protein transport include chaperone-dependent unfolding and folding of the nascent protein and interaction of the protein with a receptor or pore complex. Examples of secreted proteins with amino terminal signal peptides are discussed below and include proteins with important roles in cell-to-cell signaling. Such proteins include transmembrane receptors and cell surface markers, extracellular matrix molecules, cytokines, hormones, growth and differentiation factors, enzymes, neuropeptides, vasomediators, cell surface markers, and antigen recognition molecules. (Reviewed in Alberts, B. et al. (1994) Molecular Biology of The Cell, Garland Publishing, New York, NY, pp. 557-560, 582-592.)

Cell surface markers include cell surface antigens identified on leukocytic cells of the immune system. These antigens have been identified using systematic, monoclonal antibody (mAb)-based "shot gun" techniques. These techniques have resulted in the production of hundreds of mAbs directed against unknown cell surface leukocytic antigens. These antigens have been grouped into "clusters of differentiation" based on common immunocytochemical localization patterns in various differentiated and undifferentiated leukocytic cell types. Antigens in a given cluster are presumed to identify a single cell surface protein and are assigned a "cluster of differentiation" or "CD" designation. Some of the genes encoding proteins identified by CD antigens have been cloned and verified by standard molecular biology techniques. CD antigens have been characterized as both transmembrane proteins and cell surface proteins anchored to the plasma membrane via covalent attachment to fatty acid-containing glycolipids such as glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI). (Reviewed in Barclay, A.N. et al. (1995) The Leucocyte Antigen Facts Book, Academic Press, San Diego, CA, pp. 17-20.)

Matrix proteins (MPs) are transmembrane and extracellular proteins which function in formation, growth, remodeling, and maintenance of tissues and as important mediators and regulators of the inflammatory response. The expression and balance of MPs may be perturbed by biochemical changes that result from congenital, epigenetic, or infectious diseases. In addition, MPs affect leukocyte migration, proliferation, differentiation, and activation in the immune response. MPs are frequently characterized by the presence of one or more domains which may include collagen-like domains, EGF-like domains, immunoglobulin-like domains, and fibronectin-like domains. In addition, MPs may be heavily glycosylated and may contain an Arginine-Glycine-Aspartate (RGD) tripeptide motif which may play a role in adhesive interactions. MPs include extracellular proteins such as fibronectin, collagen, galectin, vitronectin and its proteolytic derivative somatomedin B; and cell adhesion receptors such as cell adhesion molecules (CAMs), cadherins, and integrins. (Reviewed in Ayad, S. et al. (1994) The Extracellular Matrix Facts Book, Academic Press, San Diego, CA, pp. 2-16; Ruoslahti, E. (1997) Kidney Int. 51:1413-1417; Sjaastad, M.D. and Nelson, W.J. (1997) BioEssays 19:47-55.)

15

20

30

Mucins are highly glycosylated glycoproteins that are the major structural component of the mucus gel. The physiological functions of mucins are cytoprotection, mechanical protection, maintenance of viscosity in secretions, and cellular recognition. MUC6 is a human gastric mucin that is also found in gall bladder, pancreas, seminal vesicles, and female reproductive tract (Toribara, N.W. et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:16398-16403). The MUC6 gene has been mapped to human chromosome 11 (Toribara, N.W. et al. (1993) J. Biol. Chem. 268:5879-5885). Hemomucin is a novel

<u>Drosophila</u> surface mucin that may be involved in the induction of antibacterial effector molecules (Theopold, U. et al. (1996) J. Biol. Chem. 217:12708-12715).

Tuftelins are one of four different enamel matrix proteins that have been identified so far.

The other three known enamel matrix proteins are the amelogenins, enamelin and ameloblastin.

Assembly of the enamel extracellular matrix from these component proteins is believed to be critical in producing a matrix competent to undergo mineral replacement. (Paine, C.T. et al. (1998) Connect Tissue Res. 38:257-267). Tuftelin mRNA has been found to be expressed in human ameloblastoma tumor, a non-mineralized odontogenic tumor (Deutsch, D. et al. (1998) Connect. Tissue Res. 39:177-184).

10

Olfactomedin-related proteins are extracellular matrix, secreted glycoproteins with conserved C-terminal motifs. They are expressed in a wide variety of tissues and in broad range of species, from Caenorhabditis elegans to Homo sapiens. Olfactomedin-related proteins comprise a gene family with at least 5 family members in humans. One of the five, TIGR/myocilin protein, is expressed in the eye and is associated with the pathogenesis of glaucoma (Kulkarni, N.H. et al. (2000) Genet. Res. 76:41-50). Research by Yokoyama et al. (1996) found a 135-amino acid protein, termed AMY, having 96% sequence identity with rat neuronal olfactomedin-releated ER localized protein in a neuroblastoma cell line cDNA library, suggesting an essential role for AMY in nerve tissue (Yokoyama, M. et al. (1996) DNA Res. 3:311-320). Neuron-specific olfactomedin-related glycoproteins isolated from rat brain cDNA libraries show strong sequence similarity with olfactomedin. This similarity is suggestive of a matrix-related function of these glycoproteins in neurons and neurosecretory cells (Danielson, P.E. et al. (1994) J. Neurosci. Res. 38:468-478).

Mac-2 binding protein is a 90-kD serum protein (90K), a secreted glycoprotein isolated from both the human breast carcinoma cell line SK-BR-3, and human breast milk. It specifically binds to a human macrophage-associated lectin, Mac-2. Structurally, the mature protein is 567 amino acids in length and is proceeded by an 18-amino acid leader. There are 16 cysteines and seven potential N-linked glycosylation sites. The first 106 amino acids represent a domain very similar to an ancient protein superfamily defined by a macrophage scavenger receptor cysteine-rich domain (Koths, K. et al. (1993) J. Biol. Chem. 268:14245-14249). 90K is elevated in the serum of subpopulations of AIDS patients and is expressed at varying levels in primary tumor samples and tumor cell lines. Ullrich et al. (1994) have demonstrated that 90K stimulates host defense systems and can induce interleukin-2 secretion. This immune stimulation is proposed to be a result of oncogenic transformation, viral infection or pathogenic invasion (Ullrich, A. et al. (1994) J. Biol. Chem. 269:18401-18407).

Semaphorins are a large group of axonal guidance molecules consisting of at least 30 different

members and are found in vertebrates, invertebrates, and even certain viruses. All semaphorins contain the sema domain which is approximately 500 amino acids in length. Neuropilin, a semaphorin receptor, has been shown to promote neurite outgrowth in vitro. The extracellular region of neuropilins consists of three different domains: CUB, discoidin, and MAM domains. The CUB and the MAM motifs of neuropilin have been suggested to have roles in protein-protein interactions and are thought to be involved in the binding of semaphorins through the sema and the C-terminal domains (reviewed in Raper, J.A. (2000) Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 10:88-94). Plexins are neuronal cell surface molecules that mediate cell adhesion via a homophilic binding mechanism in the presence of calcium ions. Plexins have been shown to be expressed in the receptors and neurons of particular sensory systems (Ohta, K. et al. (1995) Cell 14:1189-1199). There is evidence that suggests that some plexins function to control motor and CNS axon guidance in the developing nervous system. Plexins, which themselves contain complete semaphorins domains, may be both the ancestors of classical semaphorins and binding partners for semaphorins (Winberg, M.L. et al (1998) Cell 95:903-916).

Human pregnancy-specific beta 1-glycoprotein (PSG) is a family of closely related glycoproteins of molecular weights of 72 KDa, 64KDa, 62KDa, and 54KDa. Together with the carcinoembryonic antigen, they comprise a subfamily within the immunoglobulin superfamily (Plouzek, C.A. and Chou, J.Y. (1991) Endocrinology 129:950-958) Different subpopulations of PSG have been found to be produced by the trophoblasts of the human placenta, and the amnionic and chorionic membranes (Plouzek, C.A. et al. (1993) Placenta 14:277-285).

15

20

25

30

Autocrine motility factor (AMF) is one of the motility cytokines regulating tumor cell migration; therefore identification of the signaling pathway coupled with it has critical importance. Autocrine motility factor receptor (AMFR) expression has been found to be associated with tumor progression in thymoma (Ohta Y. et al. (2000) Int. J. Oncol. 17:259-264). AMFR is a cell surface glycoprotein of molecular weight 78KDa.

Hormones are secreted molecules that travel through the circulation and bind to specific receptors on the surface of, or within, target cells. Although they have diverse biochemical compositions and mechanisms of action, hormones can be grouped into two categories. One category includes small lipophilic hormones that diffuse through the plasma membrane of target cells, bind to cytosolic or nuclear receptors, and form a complex that alters gene expression. Examples of these molecules include retinoic acid, thyroxine, and the cholesterol-derived steroid hormones such as progesterone, estrogen, testosterone, cortisol, and aldosterone. The second category includes hydrophilic hormones that function by binding to cell surface receptors that transduce signals across the plasma membrane. Examples of such hormones include amino acid derivatives such as

catecholamines (epinephrine, norepinephrine) and histamine, and peptide hormones such as glucagon, insulin, gastrin, secretin, cholecystokinin, adrenocorticotropic hormone, follicle stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, thyroid stimulating hormone, and vasopressin. (See, for example, Lodish et al. (1995) Molecular Cell Biology, Scientific American Books Inc., New York, NY, pp. 856-864.)

5

15

30

Pro-opiomelanocortin (POMC) is the precursor polypeptide of corticotropin (ACTH), a hormone synthesized by the anterior pituitary gland, which functions in the stimulation of the adrenal cortex. POMC is also the precursor polypeptide of the hormone beta-lipotropin (beta-LPH). Each hormone includes smaller peptides with distinct biological activities: alpha-melanotropin (alpha-MSH) and corticotropin-like intermediate lobe peptide (CLIP) are formed from ACTH; gamma-lipotropin (gamma-LPH) and beta-endorphin are peptide components of beta-LPH; while beta-MSH is contained within gamma-LPH. Adrenal insufficiency due to ACTH deficiency, resulting from a genetic mutation in exons 2 and 3 of POMC results in an endocrine disorder characterized by early-onset obesity, adrenal insufficiency, and red hair pigmentation (Chretien, M. et al. (1979) Can. J. Biochem. 57:1111-1121; Krude, H. et al. (1998) Nat. Genet. 19:155-157; Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) 176830).

Growth and differentiation factors are secreted proteins which function in intercellular communication. Some factors require oligomerization or association with membrane proteins for activity. Complex interactions among these factors and their receptors trigger intracellular signal transduction pathways that stimulate or inhibit cell division, cell differentiation, cell signaling, and cell motility. Most growth and differentiation factors act on cells in their local environment (paracrine signaling). There are three broad classes of growth and differentiation factors. The first class includes the large polypeptide growth factors such as epidermal growth factor, fibroblast growth factor, transforming growth factor, insulin-like growth factor, and platelet-derived growth factor. The second class includes the hematopoietic growth factors such as the colony stimulating factors (CSFs). Hematopoietic growth factors stimulate the proliferation and differentiation of blood cells such as B-lymphocytes, T-lymphocytes, erythrocytes, platelets, eosinophils, basophils, neutrophils, macrophages, and their stem cell precursors. The third class includes small peptide factors such as bombesin, vasopressin, oxytocin, endothelin, transferrin, angiotensin II, vasoactive intestinal peptide, and bradykinin, which function as hormones to regulate cellular functions other than proliferation.

Growth and differentiation factors play critical roles in neoplastic transformation of cells in vitro and in tumor progression in vivo. Inappropriate expression of growth factors by tumor cells may contribute to vascularization and metastasis of tumors. During hematopoiesis, growth factor misregulation can result in anemias, leukemias, and lymphomas. Certain growth factors such as

interferon are cytotoxic to tumor cells both <u>in vivo</u> and <u>in vitro</u>. Moreover, some growth factors and growth factor receptors are related both structurally and functionally to oncoproteins. In addition, growth factors affect transcriptional regulation of both proto-oncogenes and oncosuppressor genes. (Reviewed in Pimentel, E. (1994) <u>Handbook of Growth Factors</u>, CRC Press, Ann Arbor, MI, pp. 1-9.)

5

10

15

30

The Slit protein, first identified in Drosophila, is critical in central nervous system midline formation and potentially in nervous tissue histogenesis and axonal pathfinding. Itoh et al. ((1998) Brain Res. Mol. Brain Res. 62:175-186) have identified mammalian homologues of the slit gene (human Slit-1, Slit-2, Slit-3 and rat Slit-1). The encoded proteins are putative secreted proteins containing EGF-like motifs and leucine-rich repeats, both of which are conserved protein-protein interaction domains. Slit-1, -2, and -3 mRNAs are expressed in the brain, spinal cord, and thyroid, respectively (Itoh, A. et al., supra). The Slit family of proteins are indicated to be functional ligands of glypican-1 in nervous tissue and it is suggested that their interactions may be critical in certain stages during central nervous system histogenesis (Liang, Y. et al. (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274:17885-17892).

Neuropeptides and vasomediators (NP/VM) comprise a large family of endogenous signaling molecules. Included in this family are neuropeptides and neuropeptide hormones such as bombesin, neuropeptide Y, neurotensin, neuromedin N, melanocortins, opioids, galanin, somatostatin, tachykinins, urotensin II and related peptides involved in smooth muscle stimulation, vasopressin, vasoactive intestinal peptide, and circulatory system-borne signaling molecules such as angiotensin, complement, calcitonin, endothelins, formyl-methionyl peptides, glucagon, cholecystokinin and gastrin. NP/VMs can transduce signals directly, modulate the activity or release of other neurotransmitters and hormones, and act as catalytic enzymes in cascades. The effects of NP/VMs range from extremely brief to long-lasting. (Reviewed in Martin, C.R. et al. (1985) Endocrine Physiology, Oxford University Press, New York, NY, pp. 57-62.)

NP/VMs are involved in numerous neurological and cardiovascular disorders. For example, neuropeptide Y is involved in hypertension, congestive heart failure, affective disorders, and appetite regulation. Somatostatin inhibits secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in the anterior pituitary, as well as inhibiting secretion in intestine, pancreatic acinar cells, and pancreatic beta-cells. A reduction in somatostatin levels has been reported in Alzheimer's disease and Parkinson's disease. Vasopressin acts in the kidney to increase water and sodium absorption, and in higher concentrations stimulates contraction of vascular smooth muscle, platelet activation, and glycogen breakdown in the liver. Vasopressin and its analogues are used clinically to treat diabetes insipidus. Endothelin and angiotensin are involved in hypertension, and drugs, such as captopril, which reduce plasma levels of angiotensin, are used to reduce blood pressure (Watson, S. and S. Arkinstall (1994) The G-protein

Linked Receptor Facts Book, Academic Press, San Diego CA, pp. 194; 252; 284; 55; 111).

Neuropeptides have also been shown to have roles in nociception (pain). Vasoactive intestinal peptide appears to play an important role in chronic neuropathic pain. Nociceptin, an endogenous ligand for for the opioid receptor-like 1 receptor, is thought to have a predominantly anti-nociceptive effect, and has been shown to have analgesic properties in different animal models of tonic or chronic pain (Dickinson, T. and Fleetwood-Walker, S.M. (1998) Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 19:346-348).

Other proteins that contain signal peptides include secreted proteins with enzymatic activity. Such activity includes, for example, oxidoreductase/dehydrogenase activity, transferase activity, hydrolase activity, lyase activity, isomerase activity, or ligase activity. For example, matrix metalloproteinases are secreted hydrolytic enzymes that degrade the extracellular matrix and thus play an important role in tumor metastasis, tissue morphogenesis, and arthritis (Reponen, P. et al. (1995) Dev. Dyn. 202:388-396; Firestein, G.S. (1992) Curr. Opin. Rheumatol. 4:348-354; Ray, J.M. and Stetler-Stevenson, W.G. (1994) Eur. Respir. J. 7:2062-2072; and Mignatti, P. and Rifkin, D.B. (1993) Physiol. Rev. 73:161-195). Additional examples are the acetyl-CoA synthetases which activate acetate for use in lipid synthesis or energy generation (Luong, A. et al. (2000) J. Biol. Chem. 275:26458-26466). The result of acetyl-CoA synthetase activity is the formation of acetyl-CoA from acetate and CoA. Acetyl-CoA synthetases share a region of sequence similarity identified as the AMP-binding domain signature. Acetyl-CoA synthetase has been shown to be associated with hypertension (Toh, H. (1991) Protein Seq. Data Anal. 4:111-117; and Iwai, N. et al. (1994) Hypertension 23:375-380).

A number of isomerases catalyze steps in protein folding, phototransduction, and various anabolic and catabolic pathways. One class of isomerases is known as peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerases (PPIases). PPIases catalyze the *cis* to *trans* isomerization of certain proline imidic bonds in proteins. Two families of PPIases are the FK506 binding proteins (FKBPs), and cyclophilins (CyPs). FKBPs bind the potent immunosuppressants FK506 and rapamycin, thereby inhibiting signaling pathways in T-cells. Specifically, the PPIase activity of FKBPs is inhibited by binding of FK506 or rapamycin. There are five members of the FKBP family which are named according to their calculated molecular masses (FKBP12, FKBP13, FKBP25, FKBP52, and FKBP65), and localized to different regions of the cell where they associate with different protein complexes (Coss, M. et al. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270:29336-29341; Schreiber, S.L. (1991) Science 251:283-287).

20

30

The peptidyl-prolyl isomerase activity of CyP may be part of the signaling pathway that leads to T-cell activation. CyP isomerase activity is associated with protein folding and protein trafficking, and may also be involved in assembly/disassembly of protein complexes and regulation of protein

activity. For example, in *Drosophila*, the CyP NinaA is required for correct localization of rhodopsins, while a mammalian CyP (Cyp40) is part of the Hsp90/Hsc70 complex that binds steroid receptors. The mammalian CypA has been shown to bind the *gag* protein from human immunodeficiency virus 1 (HIV-1), an interaction that can be inhibited by cyclosporin. Since cyclosporin has potent anti-HIV-1 activity, CypA may play an essential function in HIV-1 replication. Finally, Cyp40 has been shown to bind and inactivate the transcription factor c-Myb, an effect that is reversed by cyclosporin. This effect implicates CyPs in the regulation of transcription, transformation, and differentiation (Bergsma, D.J. et al (1991) J. Biol. Chem. 266:23204-23214; Hunter, T. (1998) Cell 92:141-143; and Leverson, J.D. and Ness, S.A. (1998) Mol. Cell. 1:203-211).

Gamma-carboxyglutamic acid (Gla) proteins rich in proline (PRGPs) are members of a family of vitamin K-dependent single-pass integral membrane proteins. These proteins are characterized by an extracellular amino terminal domain of approximately 45 amino acids rich in Gla. The intracellular carboxyl terminal region contains one or two copies of the sequence PPXY, a motif present in a variety of proteins involved in such diverse cellular functions as signal transduction, cell cycle progression, and protein turnover (Kulman, J.D. et al. (2001) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 98:1370-1375). The process of post-translational modification of glutamic residues to form Gla is Vitamin K-dependent carboxylation. Proteins which contain Gla include plasma proteins involved in blood coagulation. These proteins are prothrombin, proteins C, S, and Z, and coagulation factors VII, IX, and X. Osteocalcin (bone-Gla protein, BGP) and matrix Gla-protein (MGP) also contain Gla (Friedman, P.A. and C.T. Przysiecki (1987) Int. J. Biochem. 19:1-7; C. Vermeer (1990) Biochem. J. 266:625-636).

10

20

25

30

The discovery of new full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment, and the polynucleotides encoding them, satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of cell proliferative, autoimmune/inflammatory, developmental, neurological, and cardiovascular disorders, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention features purified polypeptides, full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment, referred to collectively as "MDDT" and individually as "MDDT-1," "MDDT-2," "MDDT-3," "MDDT-4," "MDDT-5," "MDDT-6," "MDDT-7," "MDDT-8," "MDDT-9," "MDDT-10," "MDDT-11," "MDDT-12," "MDDT-13," "MDDT-14," "MDDT-16," "MDDT-16

17," "MDDT-18," "MDDT-19," and "MDDT-20." In one aspect, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. In one alternative, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1-20.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. In one alternative, the polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. In another alternative, the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40.

10

20

30

Additionally, the invention provides a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. In one alternative, the invention provides a cell transformed with the recombinant polynucleotide. In another alternative, the invention provides a transgenic organism comprising the recombinant polynucleotide.

The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group

consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The method comprises a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, and b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.

5

15

20

30

Additionally, the invention provides an isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). In one alternative, the polynucleotide comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and optionally, if present, the amount thereof. In one alternative, the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

The invention further provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.

10

15

30

The invention further provides a composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In one embodiment, the composition comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The invention additionally provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional MDDT, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention also provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting agonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an agonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional MDDT, comprising

administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

10

15

25

30

Additionally, the invention provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional MDDT, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and b) detecting binding of the polypeptide to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide, b) assessing the activity

of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound, and c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, the method comprising a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide, and c) comparing the expression of the target polynucleotide in the presence of varying amounts of the compound and in the absence of the compound.

5

10

The invention further provides a method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound; b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, iii) a polynucleotide having a sequence complementary to i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Hybridization occurs under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, iii) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Alternatively, the target polynucleotide comprises a fragment of a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i)-v) above; c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; and d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the present invention.

Table 2 shows the GenBank identification number and annotation of the nearest GenBank homolog, and the PROTEOME database identification numbers and annotations of PROTEOME database homologs, for polypeptides of the invention. The probability scores for the matches between each polypeptide and its homolog(s) are also shown.

Table 3 shows structural features of polypeptide sequences of the invention, including predicted motifs and domains, along with the methods, algorithms, and searchable databases used for analysis of the polypeptides.

Table 4 lists the cDNA and/or genomic DNA fragments which were used to assemble polynucleotide sequences of the invention, along with selected fragments of the polynucleotide sequences.

10

15

20

30

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA library for polynucleotides of the invention.

Table 6 provides an appendix which describes the tissues and vectors used for construction of the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5.

Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be

used to practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described. All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines, protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

DEFINITIONS

10

15

20

30

"MDDT" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified MDDT obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and human, and from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which intensifies or mimics the biological activity of MDDT. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of MDDT either by directly interacting with MDDT or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which MDDT participates.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding MDDT. Allelic variants may result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. A gene may have none, one, or many allelic variants of its naturally occurring form. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in a given sequence.

"Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding MDDT include those sequences with deletions, insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polypeptide the same as MDDT or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of MDDT. Included within this definition are polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polynucleotide encoding MDDT, and improper or unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polynucleotide sequence encoding MDDT. The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent MDDT. Deliberate amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological or immunological activity of MDDT is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include lysine and arginine. Amino acids with uncharged polar side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may

include: asparagine and glutamine; and serine and threonine. Amino acids with uncharged side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

The terms "amino acid" and "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. Where "amino acid sequence" is recited to refer to a sequence of a naturally occurring protein molecule, "amino acid sequence" and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid sequence to the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

"Amplification" relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence.

Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known in the art.

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which inhibits or attenuates the biological activity of MDDT. Antagonists may include proteins such as antibodies, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of MDDT either by directly interacting with MDDT or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which MDDT participates.

15

20

25

30

The term "antibody" refers to intact immunoglobulin molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab')₂, and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding an epitopic determinant. Antibodies that bind MDDT polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA, or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired. Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin, thyroglobulin, and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term "antigenic determinant" refers to that region of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that makes contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to immunize a host animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies which bind specifically to antigenic determinants (particular regions or three-dimensional structures on the protein). An antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used to elicit the immune response) for binding to an antibody.

The term "aptamer" refers to a nucleic acid or oligonucleotide molecule that binds to a specific molecular target. Aptamers are derived from an <u>in vitro</u> evolutionary process (e.g., SELEX (Systematic Evolution of Ligands by Exponential Enrichment), described in U.S. Patent No.

5,270,163), which selects for target-specific aptamer sequences from large combinatorial libraries. Aptamer compositions may be double-stranded or single-stranded, and may include deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, nucleotide derivatives, or other nucleotide-like molecules. The nucleotide components of an aptamer may have modified sugar groups (e.g., the 2'-OH group of a ribonucleotide may be replaced by 2'-F or 2'-NH₂), which may improve a desired property, e.g., resistance to nucleases or longer lifetime in blood. Aptamers may be conjugated to other molecules, e.g., a high molecular weight carrier to slow clearance of the aptamer from the circulatory system. Aptamers may be specifically cross-linked to their cognate ligands, e.g., by photo-activation of a cross-linker. (See, e.g., Brody, E.N. and L. Gold (2000) J. Biotechnol. 74:5-13.)

The term "intramer" refers to an aptamer which is expressed <u>in vivo</u>. For example, a vaccinia virus-based RNA expression system has been used to express specific RNA aptamers at high levels in the cytoplasm of leukocytes (Blind, M. et al. (1999) Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA 96:3606-3610).

10

15

20

30

The term "spiegelmer" refers to an aptamer which includes L-DNA, L-RNA, or other left-handed nucleotide derivatives or nucleotide-like molecules. Aptamers containing left-handed nucleotides are resistant to degradation by naturally occurring enzymes, which normally act on substrates containing right-handed nucleotides.

The term "antisense" refers to any composition capable of base-pairing with the "sense" (coding) strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense compositions may include DNA; RNA; peptide nucleic acid (PNA); oligonucleotides having modified backbone linkages such as phosphorothioates, methylphosphonates, or benzylphosphonates; oligonucleotides having modified sugar groups such as 2'-methoxyethyl sugars or 2'-methoxyethoxy sugars; or oligonucleotides having modified bases such as 5-methyl cytosine, 2'-deoxyuracil, or 7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine. Antisense molecules may be produced by any method including chemical synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary antisense molecule base-pairs with a naturally occurring nucleic acid sequence produced by the cell to form duplexes which block either transcription or translation. The designation "negative" or "minus" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" or "plus" can refer to the sense strand of a reference DNA molecule.

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" or "immunogenic" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic MDDT, or of any oligopeptide thereof, to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

"Complementary" describes the relationship between two single-stranded nucleic acid

sequences that annual by base-pairing. For example, 5'-AGT-3' pairs with its complement, 3'-TCA-5'.

10

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given polynucleotide or amino acid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution. Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT or fragments of MDDT may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl), detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate; SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been subjected to repeated DNA sequence analysis to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City CA) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been assembled from one or more overlapping cDNA, EST, or genomic DNA fragments using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI) or Phrap (University of Washington, Seattle WA). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

"Conservative amino acid substitutions" are those substitutions that are predicted to least interfere with the properties of the original protein, i.e., the structure and especially the function of the protein is conserved and not significantly changed by such substitutions. The table below shows amino acids which may be substituted for an original amino acid in a protein and which are regarded as conservative amino acid substitutions.

	Original Residue	Conservative Substitution
·	Ala	Gly, Ser
25	Arg	His, Lys
	Asn	Asp, Gln, His
	Asp	Asn, Glu
	Cys	Ala, Ser
	Gln	Asn, Glu, His
30	Glu	Asp, Gln, His
	Gly	Ala
	His	Asn, Arg, Gln, Glu
	Ile	Leu, Val
	Leu	Ile, Val
35	Lys	Arg, Gln, Glu
	Met	Leu, Ile
	Phe	His, Met, Leu, Trp, Tyr

	Ser	Cys, Thr	
	Thr	Ser, Val	
	Trp	Phe, Tyr	
	$\overline{\mathrm{Tyr}}$	His, Phe, Trp	
5	Val	Ile, Leu, Thr	

10

15

20

25

30

Conservative amino acid substitutions generally maintain (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a beta sheet or alpha helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the site of the substitution, and/or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to a chemically modified polynucleotide or polypeptide. Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, hydroxyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

A "detectable label" refers to a reporter molecule or enzyme that is capable of generating a measurable signal and is covalently or noncovalently joined to a polynucleotide or polypeptide.

"Differential expression" refers to increased or upregulated; or decreased, downregulated, or absent gene or protein expression, determined by comparing at least two different samples. Such comparisons may be carried out between, for example, a treated and an untreated sample, or a diseased and a normal sample.

"Exon shuffling" refers to the recombination of different coding regions (exons). Since an exon may represent a structural or functional domain of the encoded protein, new proteins may be assembled through the novel reassortment of stable substructures, thus allowing acceleration of the evolution of new protein functions.

A "fragment" is a unique portion of MDDT or the polynucleotide encoding MDDT which is identical in sequence to but shorter in length than the parent sequence. A fragment may comprise up to the entire length of the defined sequence, minus one nucleotide/amino acid residue. For example, a fragment may comprise from 5 to 1000 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues. A fragment used as a probe, primer, antigen, therapeutic molecule, or for other purposes, may be at least 5, 10, 15, 16, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 75, 100, 150, 250 or at least 500 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid

residues in length. Fragments may be preferentially selected from certain regions of a molecule. For example, a polypeptide fragment may comprise a certain length of contiguous amino acids selected from the first 250 or 500 amino acids (or first 25% or 50%) of a polypeptide as shown in a certain defined sequence. Clearly these lengths are exemplary, and any length that is supported by the specification, including the Sequence Listing, tables, and figures, may be encompassed by the present embodiments.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:21-40 comprises a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:21-40, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the genome from which the fragment was obtained. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:21-40 is useful, for example, in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish SEQ ID NO:21-40 from related polynucleotide sequences. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:21-40 and the region of SEQ ID NO:21-40 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-20 is encoded by a fragment of SEQ ID NO:21-40. A

fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-20 comprises a region of unique amino acid sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:1-20. For example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-20 is useful as an immunogenic peptide for the development of antibodies that specifically recognize SEQ ID NO:1-20. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-20 and the region of SEQ ID NO:1-20 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A "full length" polynucleotide sequence is one containing at least a translation initiation codon (e.g., methionine) followed by an open reading frame and a translation termination codon. A "full length" polynucleotide sequence encodes a "full length" polypeptide sequence.

"Homology" refers to sequence similarity or, interchangeably, sequence identity, between two or more polynucleotide sequences or two or more polypeptide sequences.

25

30

The terms "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polynucleotide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polynucleotide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Such an algorithm may insert, in a standardized and reproducible way, gaps in the sequences being compared in order to optimize alignment between two sequences, and therefore achieve a more meaningful comparison of the two sequences.

Percent identity between polynucleotide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program. This program is part of the LASERGENE software package, a suite of

molecular biological analysis programs (DNASTAR, Madison WI). CLUSTAL V is described in Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153 and in Higgins, D.G. et al. (1992) CABIOS 8:189-191. For pairwise alignments of polynucleotide sequences, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=2, gap penalty=5, window=4, and "diagonals saved"=4. The "weighted" residue weight table is selected as the default. Percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polynucleotide sequences.

Alternatively, a suite of commonly used and freely available sequence comparison algorithms is provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410), which is available from several sources, including the NCBI, Bethesda, MD, and on the Internet at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/. The BLAST software suite includes various sequence analysis programs including "blastn," that is used to align a known polynucleotide sequence with other polynucleotide sequences from a variety of databases. Also available is a tool called "BLAST 2 Sequences" that is used for direct pairwise comparison of two nucleotide sequences. "BLAST 2 Sequences" can be accessed and used interactively at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gorf/bl2.html. The "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool can be used for both blastn and blastp (discussed below). BLAST programs are commonly used with gap and other parameters set to default settings. For example, to compare two nucleotide sequences, one may use blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

20 Matrix: BLOSUM62

Reward for match: 1

Penalty for mismatch: -2

Open Gap: 5 and Extension Gap: 2 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

25 Expect: 10

30

Word Size: 11

Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70, at least 100, or at least 200 contiguous nucleotides. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures, or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a

length over which percentage identity may be measured.

5

10

20

25

Nucleic acid sequences that do not show a high degree of identity may nevertheless encode similar amino acid sequences due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. It is understood that changes in a nucleic acid sequence can be made using this degeneracy to produce multiple nucleic acid sequences that all encode substantially the same protein.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polypeptide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polypeptide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Methods of polypeptide sequence alignment are well-known. Some alignment methods take into account conservative amino acid substitutions. Such conservative substitutions, explained in more detail above, generally preserve the charge and hydrophobicity at the site of substitution, thus preserving the structure (and therefore function) of the polypeptide.

Percent identity between polypeptide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program (described and referenced above). For pairwise alignments of polypeptide sequences using CLUSTAL V, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=1, gap penalty=3, window=5, and "diagonals saved"=5. The PAM250 matrix is selected as the default residue weight table. As with polynucleotide alignments, the percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polypeptide sequence pairs.

Alternatively the NCBI BLAST software suite may be used. For example, for a pairwise comparison of two polypeptide sequences, one may use the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) with blastp set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62

Open Gap: 11 and Extension Gap: 1 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10
Word Size: 3

Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined polypeptide sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined polypeptide sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 15, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70 or at least 150 contiguous residues. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment

length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

"Human artificial chromosomes" (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size and which contain all of the elements required for chromosome replication, segregation and maintenance.

The term "humanized antibody" refers to an antibody molecule in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

5

10

20

30

"Hybridization" refers to the process by which a polynucleotide strand anneals with a complementary strand through base pairing under defined hybridization conditions. Specific hybridization is an indication that two nucleic acid sequences share a high degree of complementarity. Specific hybridization complexes form under permissive annealing conditions and remain hybridized after the "washing" step(s). The washing step(s) is particularly important in determining the stringency of the hybridization process, with more stringent conditions allowing less non-specific binding, i.e., binding between pairs of nucleic acid strands that are not perfectly matched. Permissive conditions for annealing of nucleic acid sequences are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art and may be consistent among hybridization experiments, whereas wash conditions may be varied among experiments to achieve the desired stringency, and therefore hybridization specificity. Permissive annealing conditions occur, for example, at 68°C in the presence of about 6 x SSC, about 1% (w/v) SDS, and about 100 μg/ml sheared, denatured salmon sperm DNA.

Generally, stringency of hybridization is expressed, in part, with reference to the temperature under which the wash step is carried out. Such wash temperatures are typically selected to be about 5° C to 20° C lower than the thermal melting point (T_m) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The T_m is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. An equation for calculating T_m and conditions for nucleic acid hybridization are well known and can be found in Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2^{nd} ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; specifically see volume 2, chapter 9.

High stringency conditions for hybridization between polynucleotides of the present invention include wash conditions of 68°C in the presence of about 0.2 x SSC and about 0.1% SDS, for 1 hour. Alternatively, temperatures of about 65°C, 60°C, 55°C, or 42°C may be used. SSC concentration may be varied from about 0.1 to 2 x SSC, with SDS being present at about 0.1%. Typically, blocking reagents are used to block non-specific hybridization. Such blocking reagents include, for instance,

sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA at about 100-200 μ g/ml. Organic solvent, such as formamide at a concentration of about 35-50% v/v, may also be used under particular circumstances, such as for RNA:DNA hybridizations. Useful variations on these wash conditions will be readily apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art. Hybridization, particularly under high stringency conditions, may be suggestive of evolutionary similarity between the nucleotides. Such similarity is strongly indicative of a similar role for the nucleotides and their encoded polypeptides.

The term "hybridization complex" refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g., C_0 t or R_0 t analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides, or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words "insertion" and "addition" refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

15

20

25

30

"Immune response" can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

An "immunogenic fragment" is a polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of MDDT which is capable of eliciting an immune response when introduced into a living organism, for example, a mammal. The term "immunogenic fragment" also includes any polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of MDDT which is useful in any of the antibody production methods disclosed herein or known in the art.

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of a plurality of polynucleotides, polypeptides, or other chemical compounds on a substrate.

The terms "element" and "array element" refer to a polynucleotide, polypeptide, or other chemical compound having a unique and defined position on a microarray.

The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of MDDT. For example, modulation may cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological, functional, or immunological properties of MDDT.

The phrases "nucleic acid" and "nucleic acid sequence" refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the

antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material.

"Operably linked" refers to the situation in which a first nucleic acid sequence is placed in a functional relationship with a second nucleic acid sequence. For instance, a promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter affects the transcription or expression of the coding sequence. Operably linked DNA sequences may be in close proximity or contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, in the same reading frame.

"Peptide nucleic acid" (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which comprises an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of amino acid residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript elongation, and may be pegylated to extend their lifespan in the cell.

10

15

30

"Post-translational modification" of an MDDT may involve lipidation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, acetylation, racemization, proteolytic cleavage, and other modifications known in the art. These processes may occur synthetically or biochemically. Biochemical modifications will vary by cell type depending on the enzymatic milieu of MDDT.

"Probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences encoding MDDT, their complements, or fragments thereof, which are used to detect identical, allelic or related nucleic acid sequences. Probes are isolated oligonucleotides or polynucleotides attached to a detectable label or reporter molecule. Typical labels include radioactive isotopes, ligands, chemiluminescent agents, and enzymes. "Primers" are short nucleic acids, usually DNA oligonucleotides, which may be annealed to a target polynucleotide by complementary base-pairing. The primer may then be extended along the target DNA strand by a DNA polymerase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification (and identification) of a nucleic acid sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

Probes and primers as used in the present invention typically comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of a known sequence. In order to enhance specificity, longer probes and primers may also be employed, such as probes and primers that comprise at least 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, or at least 150 consecutive nucleotides of the disclosed nucleic acid sequences. Probes and primers may be considerably longer than these examples, and it is understood that any length supported by the specification, including the tables, figures, and Sequence Listing, may be used.

Methods for preparing and using probes and primers are described in the references, for example Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1987) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publ. Assoc. & Wiley-Intersciences, New York NY; Innis, M. et al. (1990) PCR

<u>Protocols, A Guide to Methods and Applications, Academic Press, San Diego CA. PCR primer pairs</u> can be derived from a known sequence, for example, by using computer programs intended for that purpose such as Primer (Version 0.5, 1991, Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research, Cambridge MA).

5

15

25

30

Oligonucleotides for use as primers are selected using software known in the art for such purpose. For example, OLIGO 4.06 software is useful for the selection of PCR primer pairs of up to 100 nucleotides each, and for the analysis of oligonucleotides and larger polynucleotides of up to 5,000 nucleotides from an input polynucleotide sequence of up to 32 kilobases. Similar primer selection programs have incorporated additional features for expanded capabilities. For example, the PrimOU primer selection program (available to the public from the Genome Center at University of Texas South West Medical Center, Dallas TX) is capable of choosing specific primers from megabase sequences and is thus useful for designing primers on a genome-wide scope. The Primer3 primer selection program (available to the public from the Whitehead Institute/MIT Center for Genome Research, Cambridge MA) allows the user to input a "mispriming library," in which sequences to avoid as primer binding sites are user-specified. Primer3 is useful, in particular, for the selection of oligonucleotides for microarrays. (The source code for the latter two primer selection programs may also be obtained from their respective sources and modified to meet the user's specific needs.) The PrimeGen program (available to the public from the UK Human Genome Mapping Project Resource Centre, Cambridge UK) designs primers based on multiple sequence alignments, thereby allowing selection of primers that hybridize to either the most conserved or least conserved regions of aligned nucleic acid sequences. Hence, this program is useful for identification of both unique and conserved oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments. The oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments identified by any of the above selection methods are useful in hybridization technologies, for example, as PCR or sequencing primers, microarray elements, or specific probes to identify fully or partially complementary polynucleotides in a sample of nucleic acids. Methods of oligonucleotide selection are not limited to those described above.

A "recombinant nucleic acid" is a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two or more otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination is often accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, e.g., by genetic engineering techniques such as those described in Sambrook, <u>supra</u>. The term recombinant includes nucleic acids that have been altered solely by addition, substitution, or deletion of a portion of the nucleic acid. Frequently, a recombinant nucleic acid may include a nucleic acid sequence operably linked to a promoter sequence.

Such a recombinant nucleic acid may be part of a vector that is used, for example, to transform a cell.

Alternatively, such recombinant nucleic acids may be part of a viral vector, e.g., based on a vaccinia virus, that could be use to vaccinate a mammal wherein the recombinant nucleic acid is expressed, inducing a protective immunological response in the mammal.

A "regulatory element" refers to a nucleic acid sequence usually derived from untranslated regions of a gene and includes enhancers, promoters, introns, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTRs). Regulatory elements interact with host or viral proteins which control transcription, translation, or RNA stability.

5

15

20

"Reporter molecules" are chemical or biochemical moieties used for labeling a nucleic acid, amino acid, or antibody. Reporter molecules include radionuclides; enzymes; fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents; substrates; cofactors; inhibitors; magnetic particles; and other moieties known in the art.

An "RNA equivalent," in reference to a DNA sequence, is composed of the same linear sequence of nucleotides as the reference DNA sequence with the exception that all occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The term "sample" is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing MDDT, nucleic acids encoding MDDT, or fragments thereof may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue; a tissue print; etc.

The terms "specific binding" and "specifically binding" refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, an antagonist, a small molecule, or any natural or synthetic binding composition. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope "A," the presence of a polypeptide comprising the epitope A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

The term "substantially purified" refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least 60% free, preferably at least 75% free, and most preferably at least 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

A "substitution" refers to the replacement of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides by different amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Substrate" refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters, chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

5

15

A "transcript image" or "expression profile" refers to the collective pattern of gene expression by a particular cell type or tissue under given conditions at a given time.

"Transformation" describes a process by which exogenous DNA is introduced into a recipient cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to various methods well known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid sequences into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, bacteriophage or viral infection, electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment. The term "transformed cells" includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of replication either as an autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

A "transgenic organism," as used herein, is any organism, including but not limited to animals and plants, in which one or more of the cells of the organism contains heterologous nucleic acid introduced by way of human intervention, such as by transgenic techniques well known in the art. The nucleic acid is introduced into the cell, directly or indirectly by introduction into a precursor of the cell, by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection or by infection with a recombinant virus. The term genetic manipulation does not include classical cross-breeding, or in vitro fertilization, but rather is directed to the introduction of a recombinant DNA molecule. The transgenic organisms contemplated in accordance with the present invention include bacteria, cyanobacteria, fungi, plants and animals. The isolated DNA of the present invention can be introduced into the host by methods known in the art, for example infection, transfection, transformation or transconjugation. Techniques for transferring the DNA of the present invention into such organisms are widely known and provided in references such as Sambrook et al. (1989), supra.

A "variant" of a particular nucleic acid sequence is defined as a nucleic acid sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular nucleic acid sequence over a certain length of one of the nucleic acid sequences using blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of nucleic acids may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% or greater

sequence identity over a certain defined length. A variant may be described as, for example, an "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variant. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may possess additional functional domains or lack domains that are present in the reference molecule. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides will generally have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one nucleotide base. The presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

A "variant" of a particular polypeptide sequence is defined as a polypeptide sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular polypeptide sequence over a certain length of one of the polypeptide sequences using blastp with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of polypeptides may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length of one of the polypeptides.

20

25

10

THE INVENTION

The invention is based on the discovery of new human full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment (MDDT), the polynucleotides encoding MDDT, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of cell proliferative, autoimmune/inflammatory, developmental, neurological, and cardiovascular disorders.

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the invention. Each polynucleotide and its corresponding polypeptide are correlated to a single Incyte project identification number (Incyte Project ID). Each polypeptide sequence is denoted by both a polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) as shown. Each polynucleotide sequence is denoted by both a polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polynucleotide consensus sequence number (Incyte Polynucleotide ID) as shown.

Table 2 shows sequences with homology to the polypeptides of the invention as identified by

BLAST analysis against the GenBank protein (genpept) database and the PROTEOME database. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for polypeptides of the invention. Column 3 shows the GenBank identification number (GenBank ID NO:) of the nearest GenBank homolog and the PROTEOME database identification numbers (PROTEOME ID NO:) of the nearest PROTEOME database homologs. Column 4 shows the probability scores for the matches between each polypeptide and its homolog(s). Column 5 shows the annotation of the GenBank and PROTEOME database homolog along with relevant citations where applicable, all of which are expressly incorporated by reference herein.

10

15

20

30

Table 3 shows various structural features of the polypeptides of the invention. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for each polypeptide of the invention. Column 3 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide. Column 4 shows potential phosphorylation sites, and column 5 shows potential glycosylation sites, as determined by the MOTIFS program of the GCG sequence analysis software package (Genetics Computer Group, Madison WI). Column 6 shows amino acid residues comprising signature sequences, domains, and motifs. Column 7 shows analytical methods for protein structure/function analysis and in some cases, searchable databases to which the analytical methods were applied.

Together, Tables 2 and 3 summarize the properties of polypeptides of the invention, and these properties establish that the claimed polypeptides are full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment. For example, SEQ ID NO:3 is 96% identical, from residue M1 to residue V725, to rat corneal wound healing related protein (GenBank ID g8926320) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 0.0, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. Data from BLAST analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:3 is a human full-length molecule for disease detection and treatment. In an alternative example, SEQ ID NO:7 is 24% identical, from residue E214 to residue T735, to corn calmodulin-binding protein MPCBP (GenBank ID g10086260) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 1.2e-21, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:7 also contains TPR domains as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS analysis provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:7 is a full-length human molecule for disease

detection and treatment. In an alternative example, SEQ ID NO:10 is 63% identical, from residue P239 to residue V1461, to rat periaxin (GenBank ID g505297) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 0.0, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:10 also contains a PDZ domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLAST analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:10 is a periaxin. In an alternative example, SEQ ID NO:14 is 36% identical, from residue Y20 to residue V203, to a putative phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase from thale cress (GenBank ID g2739367) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 2.0e-25, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:14 also contains a MORN motif as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLAST analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:14 is a kinase. SEQ ID NO:1-2, SEQ ID NO:4-6, SEQ ID NO:8-9, SEQ ID NO:11-13, and SEQ ID NO:15-20 were analyzed and annotated in a similar manner. The algorithms and parameters for the analysis of SEQ ID NO:1-20 are described in Table 7.

As shown in Table 4, the full length polynucleotide sequences of the present invention were assembled using cDNA sequences or coding (exon) sequences derived from genomic DNA, or any combination of these two types of sequences. Column 1 lists the polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:), the corresponding Incyte polynucleotide consensus sequence number (Incyte ID) for each polynucleotide of the invention, and the length of each polynucleotide sequence in basepairs. Column 2 shows the nucleotide start (5') and stop (3') positions of the cDNA and/or genomic sequences used to assemble the full length polynucleotide sequences of the invention, and of fragments of the polynucleotide sequences which are useful, for example, in hybridization or amplification technologies that identify SEQ ID NO:21-40 or that distinguish between SEQ ID NO:21-40 and related polynucleotide sequences.

20

30

The polynucleotide fragments described in Column 2 of Table 4 may refer specifically, for example, to Incyte cDNAs derived from tissue-specific cDNA libraries or from pooled cDNA libraries. Alternatively, the polynucleotide fragments described in column 2 may refer to GenBank cDNAs or ESTs which contributed to the assembly of the full length polynucleotide sequences. In addition, the polynucleotide fragments described in column 2 may identify sequences derived from the

ENSEMBL (The Sanger Centre, Cambridge, UK) database (i.e., those sequences including the designation "ENST"). Alternatively, the polynucleotide fragments described in column 2 may be derived from the NCBI RefSeq Nucleotide Sequence Records Database (i.e., those sequences including the designation "NM" or "NT") or the NCBI RefSeq Protein Sequence Records (i.e., those sequences including the designation "NP"). Alternatively, the polynucleotide fragments described in column 2 may refer to assemblages of both cDNA and Genscan-predicted exons brought together by an "exon stitching" algorithm. For example, a polynucleotide sequence identified as $FL_XXXXXX_N_1N_2YYYYY_N_3N_4$ represents a "stitched" sequence in which XXXXXX is the identification number of the cluster of sequences to which the algorithm was applied, and YYYYY is the number of the prediction generated by the algorithm, and $N_{1.2.5...}$, if present, represent specific exons that may have been manually edited during analysis (See Example V). Alternatively, the polynucleotide fragments in column 2 may refer to assemblages of exons brought together by an "exon-stretching" algorithm. For example, a polynucleotide sequence identified as FLXXXXXX_gAAAAA_gBBBBB_1_N is a "stretched" sequence, with XXXXXX being the Incyte project identification number, gAAAAA being the GenBank identification number of the human genomic sequence to which the "exon-stretching" algorithm was applied, gBBBBB being the GenBank identification number or NCBI RefSeq identification number of the nearest GenBank protein homolog, and N referring to specific exons (See Example V). In instances where a RefSeq sequence was used as a protein homolog for the "exon-stretching" algorithm, a RefSeq identifier (denoted by "NM," "NP," or "NT") may be used in place of the GenBank identifier (i.e., gBBBBB).

Alternatively, a prefix identifies component sequences that were hand-edited, predicted from genomic DNA sequences, or derived from a combination of sequence analysis methods. The following Table lists examples of component sequence prefixes and corresponding sequence analysis methods associated with the prefixes (see Example IV and Example V).

25
~

20

Prefix	Type of analysis and/or examples of programs
GNN, GFG,	Exon prediction from genomic sequences using, for example,
ENST	GENSCAN (Stanford University, CA, USA) or FGENES
	(Computer Genomics Group, The Sanger Centre, Cambridge, UK).
GBI	Hand-edited analysis of genomic sequences.
FL	Stitched or stretched genomic sequences (see Example V).

INCY	Full length transcript and exon prediction from mapping of EST
	sequences to the genome. Genomic location and EST composition
	data are combined to predict the exons and resulting transcript.

In some cases, Incyte cDNA coverage redundant with the sequence coverage shown in Table 4 was obtained to confirm the final consensus polynucleotide sequence, but the relevant Incyte cDNA identification numbers are not shown.

5

10

15

30

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA libraries for those full length polynucleotide sequences which were assembled using Incyte cDNA sequences. The representative cDNA library is the Incyte cDNA library which is most frequently represented by the Incyte cDNA sequences which were used to assemble and confirm the above polynucleotide sequences. The tissues and vectors which were used to construct the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5 are described in Table 6.

The invention also encompasses MDDT variants. A preferred MDDT variant is one which has at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the MDDT amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of MDDT.

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode MDDT. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40, which encodes MDDT. The polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:21-40, as presented in the Sequence Listing, embrace the equivalent RNA sequences, wherein occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding MDDT. In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding MDDT. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40 which has at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of MDDT.

In addition, or in the alternative, a polynucleotide variant of the invention is a splice variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding MDDT. A splice variant may have portions which have significant

sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding MDDT, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to additions or deletions of blocks of sequence arising from alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. A splice variant may have less than about 70%, or alternatively less than about 50% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding MDDT over its entire length; however, portions of the splice variant will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or alternatively at least about 95%, or alternatively 100% polynucleotide sequence identity to portions of the polynucleotide sequence encoding MDDT. For example, a polynucleotide comprising a sequence of SEQ ID NO:21 is a splice variant of a polynucleotide comprising a sequence of SEQ ID NO:39 and a polynucleotide comprising a sequence of SEQ ID NO:40. Any one of the splice variant of a polynucleotide comprising a sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of MDDT.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a multitude of polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT, some bearing minimal similarity to the polynucleotide sequences of any known and naturally occurring gene, may be produced. Thus, the invention contemplates each and every possible variation of polynucleotide sequence that could be made by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices. These combinations are made in accordance with the standard triplet genetic code as applied to the polynucleotide sequence of naturally occurring MDDT, and all such variations are to be considered as being specifically disclosed.

20

Although nucleotide sequences which encode MDDT and its variants are generally capable of hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring MDDT under appropriately selected conditions of stringency, it may be advantageous to produce nucleotide sequences encoding MDDT or its derivatives possessing a substantially different codon usage, e.g., inclusion of non-naturally occurring codons. Codons may be selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons are utilized by the host. Other reasons for substantially altering the nucleotide sequence encoding MDDT and its derivatives without altering the encoded amino acid sequences include the production of RNA transcripts having more desirable properties, such as a greater half-life, than transcripts produced from the naturally occurring sequence.

The invention also encompasses production of DNA sequences which encode MDDT and MDDT derivatives, or fragments thereof, entirely by synthetic chemistry. After production, the

synthetic sequence may be inserted into any of the many available expression vectors and cell systems using reagents well known in the art. Moreover, synthetic chemistry may be used to introduce mutations into a sequence encoding MDDT or any fragment thereof.

Also encompassed by the invention are polynucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridizing to the claimed polynucleotide sequences, and, in particular, to those shown in SEQ ID NO:21-40 and fragments thereof under various conditions of stringency. (See, e.g., Wahl, G.M. and S.L. Berger (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:399-407; Kimmel, A.R. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:507-511.) Hybridization conditions, including annealing and wash conditions, are described in "Definitions."

10

Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of the embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (Applied Biosystems), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is automated with machines such as the MICROLAB 2200 liquid transfer system (Hamilton, Reno NV), PTC200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Watertown MA) and ABI CATALYST 800 thermal cycler (Applied Biosystems). Sequencing is then carried out using either the ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing system (Applied Biosystems), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences are analyzed using a variety of algorithms which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M. (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7; Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.)

The nucleic acid sequences encoding MDDT may be extended utilizing a partial nucleotide sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences, such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) PCR Methods Applic. 2:318-322.)

Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al. (1991) PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-119.) In this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and

ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:3055-3060).

Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in finding intron/exon junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 primer analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of about 68°C to 72°C.

When screening for full length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.

10

20

25

30

Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotide-specific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal using appropriate software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, Applied Biosystems), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled. Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode MDDT may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of MDDT, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express MDDT.

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter MDDT-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic

oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotidemediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

The nucleotides of the present invention may be subjected to DNA shuffling techniques such as MOLECULARBREEDING (Maxygen Inc., Santa Clara CA; described in U.S. Patent No. 5,837,458; Chang, C.-C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:793-797; Christians, F.C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:259-264; and Crameri, A. et al. (1996) Nat. Biotechnol. 14:315-319) to alter or improve the biological properties of MDDT, such as its biological or enzymatic activity or its ability to bind to other molecules or compounds. DNA shuffling is a process by which a library of gene variants is produced using PCR-mediated recombination of gene fragments. The library is then subjected to selection or screening procedures that identify those gene variants with the desired properties. These preferred variants may then be pooled and further subjected to recursive rounds of DNA shuffling and selection/screening. Thus, genetic diversity is created through "artificial" breeding and rapid molecular evolution. For example, fragments of a single gene containing random point mutations may be recombined, screened, and then reshuffled until the desired properties are optimized. Alternatively, fragments of a given gene may be recombined with fragments of homologous genes in the same gene family, either from the same or different species, thereby maximizing the genetic diversity of multiple naturally occurring genes in a directed and controllable manner.

In another embodiment, sequences encoding MDDT may be synthesized, in whole or in part, using chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:215-223; and Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:225-232.) Alternatively, MDDT itself or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide synthesis can be performed using various solution-phase or solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Creighton, T. (1984) Proteins, Structures and Molecular Properties, WH Freeman, New York NY, pp. 55-60; and Roberge, J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis may be achieved using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems). Additionally, the amino acid sequence of MDDT, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined with sequences from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide or a polypeptide having a sequence of a naturally occurring polypeptide.

20

30

The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography. (See, e.g., Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.)

The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (See, e.g., Creighton, supra, pp. 28-53.)

In order to express a biologically active MDDT, the nucleotide sequences encoding MDDT or derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in a suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and inducible promoters, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding MDDT. Such signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where sequences encoding MDDT and its initiation codon and upstream regulatory sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control signals including an in-frame ATG initiation codon should be provided by the vector. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate for the particular host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 20:125-162.)

10

15

25

30

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding MDDT and appropriate transcriptional and translational control elements. These methods include <u>in vitro</u> recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and <u>in vivo</u> genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) <u>Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory</u> <u>Manual</u>, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding MDDT. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra; Ausubel, supra; Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509; Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945; Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311; The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196; Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659; and

Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.) Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. (See, e.g., Di Nicola, M. et al. (1998) Cancer Gen. Ther. 5(6):350-356; Yu, M. et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90(13):6340-6344; Buller, R.M. et al. (1985) Nature 317(6040):813-815; McGregor, D.P. et al. (1994) Mol. Immunol. 31(3):219-226; and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242.) The invention is not limited by the host cell employed.

In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT. For example, routine cloning, subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT can be achieved using a multifunctional E. coli vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding MDDT into the vector's multiple cloning site disrupts the *lacZ* gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these vectors may be useful for in vitro transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of MDDT are needed, e.g. for the production of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of MDDT may be used. For example, vectors containing the strong, inducible SP6 or T7 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

15

20

30

Yeast expression systems may be used for production of MDDT. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH promoters, may be used in the yeast <u>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</u> or <u>Pichia pastoris</u>. In addition, such vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable integration of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <u>supra</u>; Bitter, G.A. et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-544; and Scorer, C.A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184.)

Plant systems may also be used for expression of MDDT. Transcription of sequences encoding MDDT may be driven by viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; and Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105.) These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated

transfection. (See, e.g., <u>The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology</u> (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding MDDT may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain infective virus which expresses MDDT in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBV-based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression.

Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, or vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.)

15

20

25

30

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of MDDT in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding MDDT can be transformed into cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in tk and apr cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232; Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, dhfr confers resistance to methotrexate; neo confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418; and als and pat confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:3567-3570; Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.) Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., trpB and hisD, which

alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers, e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins (GFP; Clontech), ß glucuronidase and its substrate ß-glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system. (See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.)

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding MDDT is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells containing sequences encoding MDDT can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding MDDT under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

10

20

30

In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding MDDT and that express MDDT may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane, solution, or chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences.

Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of MDDT using either specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on MDDT is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990) Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St. Paul MN, Sect. IV; Coligan, J.E. et al. (1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Press, Totowa NJ.)

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding MDDT include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide.

Alternatively, the sequences encoding MDDT, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector

for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding MDDT may be cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides which encode MDDT may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion of MDDT through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" or "pro" form of the protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity. Different host cells which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for post-translational activities (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38) are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

15

20

30

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid sequences encoding MDDT may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a fusion protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric MDDT protein containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of MDDT activity. Heterologous protein and peptide moieties may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using commercially available affinity matrices. Such moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA). GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins, respectively. FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion

proteins using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site located between the MDDT encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that MDDT may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for fusion protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10). A variety of commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins.

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled MDDT may be achieved in vitro using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract system (Promega). These systems couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid precursor, for example, ³⁵S-methionine.

10

15

25

30

MDDT of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that specifically bind to MDDT. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened for specific binding to MDDT. Examples of test compounds include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

In one embodiment, the compound thus identified is closely related to the natural ligand of MDDT, e.g., a ligand or fragment thereof, a natural substrate, a structural or functional mimetic, or a natural binding partner. (See, e.g., Coligan, J.E. et al. (1991) <u>Current Protocols in Immunology</u> 1(2): Chapter 5.) Similarly, the compound can be closely related to the natural receptor to which MDDT binds, or to at least a fragment of the receptor, e.g., the ligand binding site. In either case, the compound can be rationally designed using known techniques. In one embodiment, screening for these compounds involves producing appropriate cells which express MDDT, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, <u>Drosophila</u>, or <u>E. coli</u>. Cells expressing MDDT or cell membrane fractions which contain MDDT are then contacted with a test compound and binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either MDDT or the compound is analyzed.

An assay may simply test binding of a test compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a fluorophore, radioisotope, enzyme conjugate, or other detectable label. For example, the assay may comprise the steps of combining at least one test compound with MDDT, either in solution or affixed to a solid support, and detecting the binding of MDDT to the compound. Alternatively, the assay may detect or measure binding of a test compound in the presence of a labeled competitor. Additionally, the assay may be carried out using cell-free preparations, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures, and the test compound(s) may be free in solution or affixed to a solid support.

MDDT of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that modulate the activity of MDDT. Such compounds may include agonists, antagonists, or partial or inverse agonists. In one embodiment, an assay is performed under conditions permissive for MDDT activity, wherein MDDT is combined with at least one test compound, and the activity of MDDT in the presence of a test compound is compared with the activity of MDDT in the absence of the test compound. A change in the activity of MDDT in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of MDDT. Alternatively, a test compound is combined with an in vitro or cell-free system comprising MDDT under conditions suitable for MDDT activity, and the assay is performed. In either of these assays, a test compound which modulates the activity of MDDT may do so indirectly and need not come in direct contact with the test compound. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened.

10

15

25

In another embodiment, polynucleotides encoding MDDT or their mammalian homologs may be "knocked out" in an animal model system using homologous recombination in embryonic stem (ES) cells. Such techniques are well known in the art and are useful for the generation of animal models of human disease. (See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,175,383 and U.S. Patent No. 5,767,337.) For example, mouse ES cells, such as the mouse 129/SvJ cell line, are derived from the early mouse embryo and grown in culture. The ES cells are transformed with a vector containing the gene of interest disrupted by a marker gene, e.g., the neomycin phosphotransferase gene (neo; Capecchi, M.R. (1989) Science 244:1288-1292). The vector integrates into the corresponding region of the host genome by homologous recombination. Alternatively, homologous recombination takes place using the Cre-loxP system to knockout a gene of interest in a tissue- or developmental stage-specific manner (Marth, J.D. (1996) Clin. Invest. 97:1999-2002; Wagner, K.U. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:4323-4330). Transformed ES cells are identified and microinjected into mouse cell blastocysts such as those from the C57BL/6 mouse strain. The blastocysts are surgically transferred to pseudopregnant dams, and the resulting chimeric progeny are genotyped and bred to produce heterozygous or homozygous strains. Transgenic animals thus generated may be tested with potential therapeutic or toxic agents.

Polynucleotides encoding MDDT may also be manipulated <u>in vitro</u> in ES cells derived from human blastocysts. Human ES cells have the potential to differentiate into at least eight separate cell lineages including endoderm, mesoderm, and ectodermal cell types. These cell lineages differentiate into, for example, neural cells, hematopoietic lineages, and cardiomyocytes (Thomson, J.A. et al. (1998) Science 282:1145-1147).

Polynucleotides encoding MDDT can also be used to create "knockin" humanized animals (pigs) or transgenic animals (mice or rats) to model human disease. With knockin technology, a region

of a polynucleotide encoding MDDT is injected into animal ES cells, and the injected sequence integrates into the animal cell genome. Transformed cells are injected into blastulae, and the blastulae are implanted as described above. Transgenic progeny or inbred lines are studied and treated with potential pharmaceutical agents to obtain information on treatment of a human disease. Alternatively, a mammal inbred to overexpress MDDT, e.g., by secreting MDDT in its milk, may also serve as a convenient source of that protein (Janne, J. et al. (1998) Biotechnol. Annu. Rev. 4:55-74).

THERAPEUTICS

15

20

30

Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between regions of MDDT and full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment. In addition, examples of tissues expressing MDDT can be found in Table 6. Therefore, MDDT appears to play a role in cell proliferative, autoimmune/inflammatory, developmental, neurological, and cardiovascular disorders. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased MDDT expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity of MDDT. In the treatment of disorders associated with decreased MDDT expression or activity of MDDT.

Therefore, in one embodiment, MDDT or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of MDDT. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder such as inflammation, actinic keratosis, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasisectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, bursitis, cholecystitis, cirrhosis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, hepatitis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, episodic

lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, myelofibrosis, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polycythemia vera, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, primary thrombocythemia, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, hematopoietic cancer including lymphoma, leukemia, and myeloma, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; a developmental disorder such as renal tubular acidosis, anemia, Cushing's syndrome, achondroplastic dwarfism, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, epilepsy, gonadal dysgenesis, WAGR syndrome (Wilms' tumor, aniridia, genitourinary abnormalities, and mental retardation), Smith-Magenis syndrome, myelodysplastic syndrome, hereditary mucoepithelial dysplasia, hereditary keratodermas, hereditary neuropathies such as Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease and neurofibromatosis, hypothyroidism, hydrocephalus, seizure disorders such as Syndenham's chorea and cerebral palsy, spina bifida, anencephaly, craniorachischisis, congenital glaucoma, cataract, and sensorineural hearing loss; a neurological disorder such as epilepsy, ischemic cerebrovascular disease, stroke, cerebral neoplasms, Alzheimer's disease, Pick's disease, Huntington's disease, dementia, Parkinson's disease and other extrapyramidal disorders, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders, progressive neural muscular atrophy, retinitis pigmentosa, hereditary ataxias, multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, bacterial and viral meningitis, brain abscess, subdural empyema, epidural abscess, suppurative intracranial thrombophlebitis, myelitis and radiculitis, viral central nervous system disease, prion diseases including kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, and Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, fatal familial insomnia, nutritional and metabolic diseases of the nervous system, neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, cerebelloretinal hemangioblastomatosis, encephalotrigeminal syndrome, mental retardation and other developmental disorders of the central nervous system including Down syndrome, cerebral palsy, neuroskeletal disorders, autonomic nervous system disorders, cranial nerve disorders, spinal cord diseases, muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders, peripheral nervous system disorders, dermatomyositis and polymyositis, inherited, metabolic, endocrine, and toxic myopathies, myasthenia gravis, periodic paralysis, mental disorders including mood, anxiety, and schizophrenic disorders, seasonal affective disorder (SAD), akathesia, amnesia, catatonia, diabetic neuropathy, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, Tourette's disorder, progressive supranuclear palsy, corticobasal degeneration, and familial frontotemporal dementia; and a cardiovascular disorder such as congestive heart failure, ischemic heart disease, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, hypertensive heart disease,

10

15

20

30

degenerative valvular heart disease, calcific aortic valve stenosis, congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, mitral annular calcification, mitral valve prolapse, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, infective endocarditis, nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis, endocarditis of systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoid heart disease, cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, pericarditis, neoplastic heart disease, congenital heart disease, complications of cardiac transplantation, arteriovenous fistula, atherosclerosis, hypertension, vasculitis, Raynaud's disease, aneurysms, arterial dissections, varicose veins, thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, vascular tumors, and complications of thrombolysis, balloon angioplasty, vascular replacement, and coronary artery bypass graft surgery.

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing MDDT or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of MDDT including, but not limited to, those described above.

10

15

20

25

30

In a further embodiment, a composition comprising a substantially purified MDDT in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of MDDT including, but not limited to, those provided above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of MDDT may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of MDDT including, but not limited to, those listed above.

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of MDDT may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of MDDT. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those cell proliferative, autoimmune/inflammatory, developmental, neurological, and cardiovascular disorders described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds MDDT may be used directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissues which express MDDT.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding MDDT may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of MDDT including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic

efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

An antagonist of MDDT may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified MDDT may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind MDDT. Antibodies to MDDT may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit dimer formation) are generally preferred for therapeutic use. Single chain antibodies (e.g., from camels or llamas) may be potent enzyme inhibitors and may have advantages in the design of peptide mimetics, and in the development of immuno-adsorbents and biosensors (Muyldermans, S. (2001) J. Biotechnol. 74:277-302).

10

20

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits, rats, mice, camels, dromedaries, llamas, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with MDDT or with any fragment or oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG (bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and Corynebacterium parvum are especially preferable.

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to MDDT have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and generally will consist of at least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments are identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein. Short stretches of MDDT amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to the chimeric molecule may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to MDDT may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) Nature 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1985) J. Immunol. Methods 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) Mol. Cell Biol. 62:109-120.)

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate

antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) Nature 312:604-608; and Takeda, S. et al. (1985) Nature 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce MDDT-specific single chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton, D.R. (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:10134-10137.)

Antibodies may also be produced by inducing <u>in vivo</u> production in the lymphocyte population or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents as disclosed in the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:3833-3837; Winter, G. et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299.)

10

15

25

Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for MDDT may also be generated. For example, such fragments include, but are not limited to, $F(ab')_2$ fragments produced by pepsin digestion of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of the $F(ab')_2$ fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D. et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281.)

Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays using either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between MDDT and its specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering MDDT epitopes is generally used, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed (Pound, supra).

Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for MDDT. Affinity is expressed as an association constant, K_a , which is defined as the molar concentration of MDDT-antibody complex divided by the molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. The K_a determined for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are heterogeneous in their affinities for multiple MDDT epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for MDDT. The K_a determined for a preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular MDDT epitope, represents a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10° to 10¹² L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the MDDT-

antibody complex must withstand rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10⁶ to 10⁷ L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar procedures which ultimately require dissociation of MDDT, preferably in active form, from the antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies, Volume I: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington DC; Liddell, J.E. and A. Cryer (1991) A Practical Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY).

The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg specific antibody/ml, is generally employed in procedures requiring precipitation of MDDT-antibody complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for antibody quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, supra, and Coligan et al. supra.)

10

15

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding MDDT, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, modifications of gene expression can be achieved by designing complementary sequences or antisense molecules (DNA, RNA, PNA, or modified oligonucleotides) to the coding or regulatory regions of the gene encoding MDDT. Such technology is well known in the art, and antisense oligonucleotides or larger fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences encoding MDDT. (See, e.g., Agrawal, S., ed. (1996) Antisense Therapeutics, Humana Press Inc., Totawa NJ.)

In therapeutic use, any gene delivery system suitable for introduction of the antisense sequences into appropriate target cells can be used. Antisense sequences can be delivered intracellularly in the form of an expression plasmid which, upon transcription, produces a sequence complementary to at least a portion of the cellular sequence encoding the target protein. (See, e.g., Slater, J.E. et al. (1998) J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 102(3):469-475; and Scanlon, K.J. et al. (1995) 9(13):1288-1296.) Antisense sequences can also be introduced intracellularly through the use of viral vectors, such as retrovirus and adeno-associated virus vectors. (See, e.g., Miller, A.D. (1990) Blood 76:271; Ausubel, supra; Uckert, W. and W. Walther (1994) Pharmacol. Ther. 63(3):323-347.) Other gene delivery mechanisms include liposome-derived systems, artificial viral envelopes, and other systems known in the art. (See, e.g., Rossi, J.J. (1995) Br. Med. Bull. 51(1):217-225; Boado, R.J. et al. (1998) J. Pharm. Sci. 87(11):1308-1315; and Morris, M.C. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25(14):2730-2736.)

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotides encoding MDDT may be used for somatic or germline gene therapy. Gene therapy may be performed to (i) correct a genetic deficiency (e.g., in the cases of severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X1 disease characterized by Xlinked inheritance (Cavazzana-Calvo, M. et al. (2000) Science 288:669-672), severe combined immunodeficiency syndrome associated with an inherited adenosine deaminase (ADA) deficiency (Blaese, R.M. et al. (1995) Science 270:475-480; Bordignon, C. et al. (1995) Science 270:470-475), cystic fibrosis (Zabner, J. et al. (1993) Cell 75:207-216; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:643-666; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:667-703), thalassamias, familial hypercholesterolemia, and hemophilia resulting from Factor VIII or Factor IX deficiencies (Crystal, R.G. (1995) Science 270:404-410; Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242)), (ii) express a conditionally lethal gene product (e.g., in the case of cancers which result from unregulated cell proliferation), or (iii) express a protein which affords protection against intracellular parasites (e.g., against human retroviruses, such as human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (Baltimore, D. (1988) Nature 335:395-396; Poeschla, E. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:11395-11399), hepatitis B or C virus (HBV, HCV); fungal parasites, such as Candida albicans and Paracoccidioides brasiliensis; and protozoan parasites such as Plasmodium falciparum and Trypanosoma cruzi). In the case where a genetic deficiency in MDDT expression or regulation causes disease, the expression of MDDT from an appropriate population of transduced cells may alleviate the clinical manifestations caused by the genetic deficiency.

15

20

In a further embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by deficiencies in MDDT are treated by constructing mammalian expression vectors encoding MDDT and introducing these vectors by mechanical means into MDDT-deficient cells. Mechanical transfer technologies for use with cells in vivo or ex vitro include (i) direct DNA microinjection into individual cells, (ii) ballistic gold particle delivery, (iii) liposome-mediated transfection, (iv) receptor-mediated gene transfer, and (v) the use of DNA transposons (Morgan, R.A. and W.F. Anderson (1993) Annu. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217; Ivics, Z. (1997) Cell 91:501-510; Boulay, J-L. and H. Récipon (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:445-450).

Expression vectors that may be effective for the expression of MDDT include, but are not limited to, the PCDNA 3.1, EPITAG, PRCCMV2, PREP, PVAX, PCR2-TOPOTA vectors (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PCMV-SCRIPT, PCMV-TAG, PEGSH/PERV (Stratagene, La Jolla CA), and PTET-OFF, PTET-ON, PTRE2, PTRE2-LUC, PTK-HYG (Clontech, Palo Alto CA). MDDT may be expressed using (i) a constitutively active promoter, (e.g., from cytomegalovirus (CMV), Rous sarcoma virus (RSV), SV40 virus, thymidine kinase (TK), or β-actin genes), (ii) an inducible promoter

(e.g., the tetracycline-regulated promoter (Gossen, M. and H. Bujard (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5547-5551; Gossen, M. et al. (1995) Science 268:1766-1769; Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:451-456), commercially available in the T-REX plasmid (Invitrogen)); the ecdysone-inducible promoter (available in the plasmids PVGRXR and PIND; Invitrogen); the FK506/rapamycin inducible promoter; or the RU486/mifepristone inducible promoter (Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau, supra)), or (iii) a tissue-specific promoter or the native promoter of the endogenous gene encoding MDDT from a normal individual.

Commercially available liposome transformation kits (e.g., the PERFECT LIPID TRANSFECTION KIT, available from Invitrogen) allow one with ordinary skill in the art to deliver polynucleotides to target cells in culture and require minimal effort to optimize experimental parameters. In the alternative, transformation is performed using the calcium phosphate method (Graham, F.L. and A.J. Eb (1973) Virology 52:456-467), or by electroporation (Neumann, E. et al. (1982) EMBO J. 1:841-845). The introduction of DNA to primary cells requires modification of these standardized mammalian transfection protocols.

10

15

30

In another embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by genetic defects with respect to MDDT expression are treated by constructing a retrovirus vector consisting of (i) the polynucleotide encoding MDDT under the control of an independent promoter or the retrovirus long terminal repeat (LTR) promoter, (ii) appropriate RNA packaging signals, and (iii) a Rev-responsive element (RRE) along with additional retrovirus cis-acting RNA sequences and coding sequences required for efficient vector propagation. Retrovirus vectors (e.g., PFB and PFBNEO) are commercially available (Stratagene) and are based on published data (Riviere, I. et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 92:6733-6737), incorporated by reference herein. The vector is propagated in an appropriate vector producing cell line (VPCL) that expresses an envelope gene with a tropism for receptors on the target cells or a promiscuous envelope protein such as VSVg (Armentano, D. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1647-1650; Bender, M.A. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1639-1646; Adam, M.A. and A.D. Miller (1988) J. Virol. 62:3802-3806; Dull, T. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:8463-8471; Zufferey, R. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:9873-9880). U.S. Patent No. 5,910,434 to Rigg ("Method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines producing high transducing efficiency retroviral supernatant") discloses a method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines and is hereby incorporated by reference. Propagation of retrovirus vectors, transduction of a population of cells (e.g., CD4+ T-cells), and the return of transduced cells to a patient are procedures well known to persons skilled in the art of gene therapy and have been well documented (Ranga, U. et al. (1997) J. Virol. 71:7020-7029; Bauer, G. et al. (1997) Blood 89:2259-2267; Bonyhadi, M.L. (1997) J. Virol. 71:4707-4716; Ranga, U. et al. (1998)

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:1201-1206; Su, L. (1997) Blood 89:2283-2290).

10

In the alternative, an adenovirus-based gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding MDDT to cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of MDDT. The construction and packaging of adenovirus-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. Replication defective adenovirus vectors have proven to be versatile for importing genes encoding immunoregulatory proteins into intact islets in the pancreas (Csete, M.E. et al. (1995) Transplantation 27:263-268). Potentially useful adenoviral vectors are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,707,618 to Armentano ("Adenovirus vectors for gene therapy"), hereby incorporated by reference. For adenoviral vectors, see also Antinozzi, P.A. et al. (1999) Annu. Rev. Nutr. 19:511-544 and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 18:389:239-242, both incorporated by reference herein.

In another alternative, a herpes-based, gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding MDDT to target cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of MDDT. The use of herpes simplex virus (HSV)-based vectors may be especially valuable for introducing MDDT to cells of the central nervous system, for which HSV has a 15 tropism. The construction and packaging of herpes-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. A replication-competent herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 1-based vector has been used to deliver a reporter gene to the eyes of primates (Liu, X. et al. (1999) Exp. Eye Res. 169:385-395). The construction of a HSV-1 virus vector has also been disclosed in detail in U.S. Patent No. 5,804,413 to DeLuca ("Herpes simplex virus strains for gene transfer"), which is hereby incorporated by reference. U.S. Patent No. 5,804,413 teaches the use of recombinant HSV d92 which consists of a genome containing at least one exogenous gene to be transferred to a cell under the control of the appropriate promoter for purposes including human gene therapy. Also taught by this patent are the construction and use of recombinant HSV strains deleted for ICP4, ICP27 and ICP22. For HSV vectors, see also Goins, W.F. et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:519-532 and Xu, H. et al. (1994) Dev. Biol. 163:152-161, hereby incorporated by reference. The manipulation of cloned herpesvirus sequences, the generation of recombinant virus following the transfection of multiple plasmids containing different segments of the large herpesvirus genomes, the growth and propagation of herpesvirus, and the infection of cells with herpesvirus are techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

In another alternative, an alphavirus (positive, single-stranded RNA virus) vector is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding MDDT to target cells. The biology of the prototypic alphavirus, Semliki Forest Virus (SFV), has been studied extensively and gene transfer vectors have been based

on the SFV genome (Garoff, H. and K.-J. Li (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:464-469). During alphavirus RNA replication, a subgenomic RNA is generated that normally encodes the viral capsid proteins. This subgenomic RNA replicates to higher levels than the full length genomic RNA, resulting in the overproduction of capsid proteins relative to the viral proteins with enzymatic activity (e.g., protease and polymerase). Similarly, inserting the coding sequence for MDDT into the alphavirus genome in place of the capsid-coding region results in the production of a large number of MDDT-coding RNAs and the synthesis of high levels of MDDT in vector transduced cells. While alphavirus infection is typically associated with cell lysis within a few days, the ability to establish a persistent infection in hamster normal kidney cells (BHK-21) with a variant of Sindbis virus (SIN) indicates that the lytic replication of alphaviruses can be altered to suit the needs of the gene therapy application (Dryga, S.A. et al. (1997) Virology 228:74-83). The wide host range of alphaviruses will allow the introduction of MDDT into a variety of cell types. The specific transduction of a subset of cells in a population may require the sorting of cells prior to transduction. The methods of manipulating infectious cDNA clones of alphaviruses, performing alphavirus cDNA and RNA transfections, and performing alphavirus infections, are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art.

10

15

20

30

Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, may also be employed to inhibit gene expression. Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the ribozyme molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example, engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding MDDT.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences: GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides,

corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis. Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitro and in vivo transcription of DNA sequences encoding MDDT. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

An additional embodiment of the invention encompasses a method for screening for a compound which is effective in altering expression of a polynucleotide encoding MDDT. Compounds which may be effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide may include, but are not limited to, oligonucleotides, antisense oligonucleotides, triple helix-forming oligonucleotides, transcription factors and other polypeptide transcriptional regulators, and non-macromolecular chemical entities which are capable of interacting with specific polynucleotide sequences. Effective compounds may alter polynucleotide expression by acting as either inhibitors or promoters of polynucleotide expression. Thus, in the treatment of disorders associated with increased MDDT expression or activity, a compound which specifically inhibits expression of the polynucleotide encoding MDDT may be therapeutically useful, and in the treatment of disorders associated with decreased MDDT expression or activity, a compound which specifically promotes expression of the polynucleotide encoding MDDT may be therapeutically useful.

At least one, and up to a plurality, of test compounds may be screened for effectiveness in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide. A test compound may be obtained by any method

commonly known in the art, including chemical modification of a compound known to be effective in altering polynucleotide expression; selection from an existing, commercially-available or proprietary library of naturally-occurring or non-natural chemical compounds; rational design of a compound based on chemical and/or structural properties of the target polynucleotide; and selection from a library of chemical compounds created combinatorially or randomly. A sample comprising a polynucleotide encoding MDDT is exposed to at least one test compound thus obtained. The sample may comprise, for example, an intact or permeabilized cell, or an in vitro cell-free or reconstituted biochemical system. Alterations in the expression of a polynucleotide encoding MDDT are assayed by any method commonly known in the art. Typically, the expression of a specific nucleotide is detected by hybridization with a probe having a nucleotide sequence complementary to the sequence of the polynucleotide encoding MDDT. The amount of hybridization may be quantified, thus forming the basis for a comparison of the expression of the polynucleotide both with and without exposure to one or more test compounds. Detection of a change in the expression of a polynucleotide exposed to a test compound indicates that the test compound is effective in altering the expression of the polynucleotide. A screen for a compound effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide can be carried out, for example, using a Schizosaccharomyces pombe gene expression system (Atkins, D. et al. (1999) U.S. Patent No. 5,932,435; Arndt, G.M. et al. (2000) Nucleic Acids Res. 28:E15) or a human cell line such as HeLa cell (Clarke, M.L. et al. (2000) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 268:8-13). A particular embodiment of the present invention involves screening a combinatorial library of oligonucleotides (such as deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, peptide nucleic acids, and modified oligonucleotides) for antisense activity against a specific polynucleotide sequence (Bruice, T.W. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,686,242; Bruice, T.W. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,022,691).

10

15

30

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable for use in vivo, in vitro, and ex vivo. For ex vivo therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient. Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15:462-466.)

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of such therapy, including, for example, mammals such as humans, dogs, cats, cows, horses, rabbits, and monkeys.

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a composition which generally comprises an active ingredient formulated with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

Excipients may include, for example, sugars, starches, celluloses, gums, and proteins. Various formulations are commonly known and are thoroughly discussed in the latest edition of <u>Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences</u> (Maack Publishing, Easton PA). Such compositions may consist of MDDT, antibodies to MDDT, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of MDDT.

The compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, pulmonary, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Compositions for pulmonary administration may be prepared in liquid or dry powder form. These compositions are generally aerosolized immediately prior to inhalation by the patient. In the case of small molecules (e.g. traditional low molecular weight organic drugs), aerosol delivery of fast-acting formulations is well-known in the art. In the case of macromolecules (e.g. larger peptides and proteins), recent developments in the field of pulmonary delivery via the alveolar region of the lung have enabled the practical delivery of drugs such as insulin to blood circulation (see, e.g., Patton, J.S. et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,997,848). Pulmonary delivery has the advantage of administration without needle injection, and obviates the need for potentially toxic penetration enhancers.

Compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

Specialized forms of compositions may be prepared for direct intracellular delivery of macromolecules comprising MDDT or fragments thereof. For example, liposome preparations containing a cell-impermeable macromolecule may promote cell fusion and intracellular delivery of the macromolecule. Alternatively, MDDT or a fragment thereof may be joined to a short cationic N-terminal portion from the HIV Tat-1 protein. Fusion proteins thus generated have been found to transduce into the cells of all tissues, including the brain, in a mouse model system (Schwarze, S.R. et al. (1999) Science 285:1569-1572).

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells, or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, monkeys, or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example MDDT or fragments thereof, antibodies of MDDT, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of MDDT,

which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED₅₀ (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD₅₀ (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD₅₀/ED₅₀ ratio. Compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED₅₀ with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-acting compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about $0.1~\mu g$ to $100,000~\mu g$, up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, etc.

DIAGNOSTICS

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind MDDT may be used for the diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of MDDT, or in assays to monitor patients being treated with MDDT or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of MDDT. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for MDDT include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect MDDT in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several of which are described above, are known in the art and may be used.

A variety of protocols for measuring MDDT, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS, are known

in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of MDDT expression. Normal or standard values for MDDT expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, for example, human subjects, with antibodies to MDDT under conditions suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by various methods, such as photometric means. Quantities of MDDT expressed in subject, control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values. Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding MDDT may be used for diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantify gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of MDDT may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess expression of MDDT, and to monitor regulation of MDDT levels during therapeutic intervention.

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding MDDT or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode MDDT. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5' regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification will determine whether the probe identifies only naturally occurring sequences encoding MDDT, allelic variants, or related sequences.

15

20

25

30

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and may have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the MDDT encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:21-40 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the MDDT gene.

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding MDDT include the cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT or MDDT derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, for example, by radionuclides such as ³²P or ³⁵S, or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

Polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT may be used for the diagnosis of disorders associated with expression of MDDT. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a

cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder such as inflammation, actinic keratosis, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, bursitis, cholecystitis, cirrhosis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, hepatitis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, myelofibrosis, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polycythemia vera, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, primary thrombocythemia, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, hematopoietic cancer including lymphoma, leukemia, and myeloma, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; a developmental disorder such as renal tubular acidosis, anemia, Cushing's syndrome, achondroplastic dwarfism, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, epilepsy, gonadal dysgenesis, WAGR syndrome (Wilms' tumor, aniridia, genitourinary abnormalities, and mental retardation), Smith-Magenis syndrome, myelodysplastic syndrome, hereditary mucoepithelial dysplasia, hereditary keratodermas, hereditary neuropathies such as Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease and neurofibromatosis, hypothyroidism, hydrocephalus, seizure disorders such as Syndenham's chorea and cerebral palsy, spina bifida, anencephaly, craniorachischisis, congenital glaucoma, cataract, and sensorineural hearing loss; a neurological disorder such as epilepsy, ischemic cerebrovascular disease, stroke, cerebral neoplasms, Alzheimer's disease, Pick's disease, Huntington's disease, dementia, Parkinson's disease and other extrapyramidal disorders, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders, progressive neural muscular atrophy, retinitis

20

pigmentosa, hereditary ataxias, multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, bacterial and viral meningitis, brain abscess, subdural empyema, epidural abscess, suppurative intracranial thrombophlebitis, myelitis and radiculitis, viral central nervous system disease, prion diseases including kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, and Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, fatal familial insomnia, nutritional and metabolic diseases of the nervous system, neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, cerebelloretinal hemangioblastomatosis, encephalotrigeminal syndrome, mental retardation and other developmental disorders of the central nervous system including Down syndrome, cerebral palsy, neuroskeletal disorders, autonomic nervous system disorders, cranial nerve disorders, spinal cord diseases, muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders, peripheral nervous system disorders, dermatomyositis and polymyositis, inherited, metabolic, endocrine, and toxic myopathies, myasthenia gravis, periodic paralysis, mental disorders including mood, anxiety, and schizophrenic disorders, seasonal affective disorder (SAD), akathesia, amnesia, catatonia, diabetic neuropathy, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, Tourette's disorder, progressive supranuclear palsy, corticobasal degeneration, and familial frontotemporal dementia; and a cardiovascular disorder such as congestive heart failure, ischemic heart disease, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, hypertensive heart disease, degenerative valvular heart disease, calcific aortic valve stenosis, congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, mitral annular calcification, mitral valve prolapse, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, infective endocarditis, nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis, endocarditis of systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoid heart disease, cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, pericarditis, neoplastic heart disease, congenital heart disease, complications of cardiac transplantation, arteriovenous fistula, atherosclerosis, hypertension, vasculitis, Raynaud's disease, aneurysms, arterial dissections, varicose veins, thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, vascular tumors, and complications of thrombolysis, balloon angioplasty, vascular replacement, and coronary artery bypass graft surgery. The polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other membrane-based technologies; in PCR technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered MDDT expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are well known in the art.

10

20

30

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding MDDT may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The nucleotide sequences encoding MDDT may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantified and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly altered in comparison to a control

sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding MDDT in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor the treatment of an individual patient.

5

15

20

25

30

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of MDDT, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding MDDT, under conditions suitable for hybridization or amplification. Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially purified polynucleotide is used. Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the presence of a disorder.

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding MDDT may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced <u>in vitro</u>. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding MDDT, or a fragment of a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide encoding MDDT, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less stringent conditions for detection or quantification of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

In a particular aspect, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT may be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). SNPs are

substitutions, insertions and deletions that are a frequent cause of inherited or acquired genetic disease in humans. Methods of SNP detection include, but are not limited to, single-stranded conformation polymorphism (SSCP) and fluorescent SSCP (fSSCP) methods. In SSCP, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT are used to amplify DNA using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The DNA may be derived, for example, from diseased or normal tissue, biopsy samples, bodily fluids, and the like. SNPs in the DNA cause differences in the secondary and tertiary structures of PCR products in single-stranded form, and these differences are detectable using gel electrophoresis in non-denaturing gels. In fSCCP, the oligonucleotide primers are fluorescently labeled, which allows detection of the amplimers in high-throughput equipment such as DNA sequencing machines. Additionally, sequence database analysis methods, termed in silico SNP (isSNP), are capable of identifying polymorphisms by comparing the sequence of individual overlapping DNA fragments which assemble into a common consensus sequence. These computerbased methods filter out sequence variations due to laboratory preparation of DNA and sequencing errors using statistical models and automated analyses of DNA sequence chromatograms. In the alternative, SNPs may be detected and characterized by mass spectrometry using, for example, the high throughput MASSARRAY system (Sequenom, Inc., San Diego CA).

15

20

25

30

SNPs may be used to study the genetic basis of human disease. For example, at least 16 common SNPs have been associated with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. SNPs are also useful for examining differences in disease outcomes in monogenic disorders, such as cystic fibrosis, sickle cell anemia, or chronic granulomatous disease. For example, variants in the mannose-binding lectin, MBL2, have been shown to be correlated with deleterious pulmonary outcomes in cystic fibrosis. SNPs also have utility in pharmacogenomics, the identification of genetic variants that influence a patient's response to a drug, such as life-threatening toxicity. For example, a variation in N-acetyl transferase is associated with a high incidence of peripheral neuropathy in response to the anti-tuberculosis drug isoniazid, while a variation in the core promoter of the ALOX5 gene results in diminished clinical response to treatment with an anti-asthma drug that targets the 5-lipoxygenase pathway. Analysis of the distribution of SNPs in different populations is useful for investigating genetic drift, mutation, recombination, and selection, as well as for tracing the origins of populations and their migrations. (Taylor, J.G. et al. (2001) Trends Mol. Med. 7:507-512; Kwok, P.-Y. and Z. Gu (1999) Mol. Med. Today 5:538-543; Nowotny, P. et al. (2001) Curr. Opin. Neurobiol. 11:637-641.)

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of MDDT include radiolabeling or biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol. Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C.

et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be accelerated by running the assay in a high-throughput format where the oligomer or polynucleotide of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid quantitation.

5

15

20

In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray can be used in transcript imaging techniques which monitor the relative expression levels of large numbers of genes simultaneously as described below. The microarray may also be used to identify genetic variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to determine gene function, to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, to monitor progression/regression of disease as a function of gene expression, and to develop and monitor the activities of therapeutic agents in the treatment of disease. In particular, this information may be used to develop a pharmacogenomic profile of a patient in order to select the most appropriate and effective treatment regimen for that patient. For example, therapeutic agents which are highly effective and display the fewest side effects may be selected for a patient based on his/her pharmacogenomic profile.

In another embodiment, MDDT, fragments of MDDT, or antibodies specific for MDDT may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray may be used to monitor or measure protein-protein interactions, drug-target interactions, and gene expression profiles, as described above.

A particular embodiment relates to the use of the polynucleotides of the present invention to generate a transcript image of a tissue or cell type. A transcript image represents the global pattern of gene expression by a particular tissue or cell type. Global gene expression patterns are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed genes and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. (See Seilhamer et al., "Comparative Gene Transcript Analysis," U.S. Patent No. 5,840,484, expressly incorporated by reference herein.) Thus a transcript image may be generated by hybridizing the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements to the totality of transcripts or reverse transcripts of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the hybridization takes place in high-throughput format, wherein the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements comprise a subset of a plurality of elements on a microarray. The resultant transcript image would provide a profile of gene activity.

Transcript images may be generated using transcripts isolated from tissues, cell lines, biopsies, or other biological samples. The transcript image may thus reflect gene expression <u>in vivo</u>, as in the case of a tissue or biopsy sample, or in vitro, as in the case of a cell line.

Transcript images which profile the expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be used in conjunction with in vitro model systems and preclinical evaluation of pharmaceuticals, as well as toxicological testing of industrial and naturally-occurring environmental compounds. All compounds induce characteristic gene expression patterns, frequently termed molecular fingerprints or toxicant signatures, which are indicative of mechanisms of action and toxicity (Nuwaysir, E.F. et al. (1999) Mol. Carcinog. 24:153-159; Steiner, S. and N.L. Anderson (2000) Toxicol. Lett. 112-113:467-471, expressly incorporated by reference herein). If a test compound has a signature similar to that of a compound with known toxicity, it is likely to share those toxic properties. These fingerprints or signatures are most useful and refined when they contain expression information from a large number of genes and gene families. Ideally, a genome-wide measurement of expression provides the highest quality signature. Even genes whose expression is not altered by any tested compounds are important as well, as the levels of expression of these genes are used to normalize the rest of the expression data. The normalization procedure is useful for comparison of expression data after treatment with different compounds. While the assignment of gene function to elements of a toxicant signature aids in interpretation of toxicity mechanisms, knowledge of gene function is not necessary for the statistical matching of signatures which leads to prediction of toxicity. (See, for example, Press Release 00-02 from the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, released February 29, 2000, available at http://www.niehs.nih.gov/oc/news/toxchip.htm.) Therefore, it is important and desirable in toxicological screening using toxicant signatures to include all expressed gene sequences.

10

20

25

In one embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound. Nucleic acids that are expressed in the treated biological sample are hybridized with one or more probes specific to the polynucleotides of the present invention, so that transcript levels corresponding to the polynucleotides of the present invention may be quantified. The transcript levels in the treated biological sample are compared with levels in an untreated biological sample. Differences in the transcript levels between the two samples are indicative of a toxic response caused by the test compound in the treated sample.

Another particular embodiment relates to the use of the polypeptide sequences of the present invention to analyze the proteome of a tissue or cell type. The term proteome refers to the global pattern of protein expression in a particular tissue or cell type. Each protein component of a proteome can be subjected individually to further analysis. Proteome expression patterns, or profiles, are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed proteins and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. A profile of a cell's proteome may thus be generated by separating

and analyzing the polypeptides of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the separation is achieved using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, in which proteins from a sample are separated by isoelectric focusing in the first dimension, and then according to molecular weight by sodium dodecyl sulfate slab gel electrophoresis in the second dimension (Steiner and Anderson, <u>supra</u>). The proteins are visualized in the gel as discrete and uniquely positioned spots, typically by staining the gel with an agent such as Coomassie Blue or silver or fluorescent stains. The optical density of each protein spot is generally proportional to the level of the protein in the sample. The optical densities of equivalently positioned protein spots from different samples, for example, from biological samples either treated or untreated with a test compound or therapeutic agent, are compared to identify any changes in protein spot density related to the treatment. The proteins in the spots are partially sequenced using, for example, standard methods employing chemical or enzymatic cleavage followed by mass spectrometry. The identity of the protein in a spot may be determined by comparing its partial sequence, preferably of at least 5 contiguous amino acid residues, to the polypeptide sequences of the present invention. In some cases, further sequence data may be obtained for definitive protein identification.

10

15

25

30

A proteomic profile may also be generated using antibodies specific for MDDT to quantify the levels of MDDT expression. In one embodiment, the antibodies are used as elements on a microarray, and protein expression levels are quantified by exposing the microarray to the sample and detecting the levels of protein bound to each array element (Lucking, A. et al. (1999) Anal. Biochem. 270:103-111; Mendoze, L.G. et al. (1999) Biotechniques 27:778-788). Detection may be performed by a variety of methods known in the art, for example, by reacting the proteins in the sample with a thiolor amino-reactive fluorescent compound and detecting the amount of fluorescence bound at each array element.

Toxicant signatures at the proteome level are also useful for toxicological screening, and should be analyzed in parallel with toxicant signatures at the transcript level. There is a poor correlation between transcript and protein abundances for some proteins in some tissues (Anderson, N.L. and J. Seilhamer (1997) Electrophoresis 18:533-537), so proteome toxicant signatures may be useful in the analysis of compounds which do not significantly affect the transcript image, but which alter the proteomic profile. In addition, the analysis of transcripts in body fluids is difficult, due to rapid degradation of mRNA, so proteomic profiling may be more reliable and informative in such cases.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins that are expressed in the treated biological sample are separated so that the amount of each protein can be quantified. The amount of

each protein is compared to the amount of the corresponding protein in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample. Individual proteins are identified by sequencing the amino acid residues of the individual proteins and comparing these partial sequences to the polypeptides of the present invention.

5

15

20

25

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins from the biological sample are incubated with antibodies specific to the polypeptides of the present invention. The amount of protein recognized by the antibodies is quantified. The amount of protein in the treated biological sample is compared with the amount in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample.

Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116; Shalon, D. et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2150-2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,605,662.) Various types of microarrays are well known and thoroughly described in <u>DNA Microarrays: A Practical Approach</u>, M. Schena, ed. (1999) Oxford University Press, London, hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding MDDT may be used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. Either coding or noncoding sequences may be used, and in some instances, noncoding sequences may be preferable over coding sequences. For example, conservation of a coding sequence among members of a multi-gene family may potentially cause undesired cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial P1 constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. 7:149-154.) Once mapped, the nucleic acid sequences of the invention may be used to develop genetic linkage maps, for example, which correlate the inheritance of a disease state with the inheritance of a particular chromosome region or restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP). (See, for example, Lander, E.S. and D. Botstein (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:7353-7357.)

Fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical and genetic

map data. (See, e.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in Meyers, <u>supra</u>, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) World Wide Web site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding MDDT on a physical map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the region of DNA associated with that disorder and thus may further positional cloning efforts.

In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps. Often the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another mammalian species, such as mouse, may reveal associated markers even if the exact chromosomal locus is not known. This information is valuable to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery techniques. Once the gene or genes responsible for a disease or syndrome have been crudely localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any sequences mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336:577-580.) The nucleotide sequence of the instant invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, inversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or affected individuals.

In another embodiment of the invention, MDDT, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes between MDDT and the agent being tested may be measured.

15

20

30

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with MDDT, or fragments thereof, and washed. Bound MDDT is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified MDDT can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding MDDT specifically compete with a test compound for binding MDDT. In this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with MDDT.

In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode MDDT may be used in any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

The disclosures of all patents, applications, and publications mentioned above and below, including U.S. Ser. No. 60/268,117, U.S. Ser. No. 60/269,618, U.S. Ser. No. 60/271,118, U.S. Ser. No. 60/274,436, U.S. Ser. No. 60/274,486, U.S. Ser. No. 60/344,229, and Attorney Docket No. PF-1352 P filed February 1, 2002, are hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

EXAMPLES

15 I. Construction of cDNA Libraries

5

20

Incyte cDNAs were derived from cDNA libraries described in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA). Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were homogenized and lysed in phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life Technologies), a monophasic solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA purity. In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A)+ RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega), OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN, Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERSCRIPT plasmid system (Life Technologies), using the recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1997, supra, units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random primers. Synthetic

oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300-1000 bp) using SEPHACRYL S1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., PBLUESCRIPT plasmid (Stratagene), PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), PCDNA2.1 plasmid (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PBK-CMV plasmid (Stratagene), PCR2-TOPOTA plasmid (Invitrogen), PCMV-ICIS plasmid (Stratagene), pIGEN (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA), pRARE (Incyte Genomics), or pINCY (Incyte Genomics), or derivatives thereof. Recombinant plasmids were transformed into competent E. coli cells including XL1-Blue, XL1-BlueMRF, or SOLR from Stratagene or DH5 α , DH10B, or ElectroMAX DH10B from Life Technologies.

II. Isolation of cDNA Clones

15

20

25

Plasmids obtained as described in Example I were recovered from host cells by <u>in vivo</u> excision using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or by cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled water and stored, with or without lyophilization, at 4°C.

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in a high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and thermal cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in 384-well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a FLUOROSKAN II fluorescence scanner (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

III. Sequencing and Analysis

Incyte cDNA recovered in plasmids as described in Example II were sequenced as follows. Sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (Applied Biosystems) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton) liquid transfer system. cDNA sequencing reactions were prepared using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems).

Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing reactions and detection of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the ABI PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing system (Applied Biosystems) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997, supra, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the techniques disclosed in Example VIII.

The polynucleotide sequences derived from Incyte cDNAs were validated by removing vector, linker, and poly(A) sequences and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programming, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The Incyte cDNA sequences or translations thereof were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases, and BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM; PROTEOME databases with sequences from Homo sapiens, Rattus norvegicus, Mus musculus, Caenorhabditis elegans, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, and Candida albicans (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA); hidden Markov 15 model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM; and HMM-based protein domain databases such as SMART (Schultz et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:5857-5864; Letunic, I. et al. (2002) Nucleic Acids Res. 30:242-244). (HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. See, for example, Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 6:361-365.) The queries were performed using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, BLIMPS, and HMMER. The Incyte cDNA sequences were assembled to produce full length polynucleotide sequences. Alternatively, GenBank cDNAs, GenBank ESTs, stitched sequences, stretched sequences, or Genscan-predicted coding sequences (see Examples IV and V) were used to extend Incyte cDNA assemblages to full length. Assembly was performed using programs based on 25 Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and cDNA assemblages were screened for open reading frames using programs based on GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length polypeptide sequences. Alternatively, a polypeptide of the invention may begin at any of the methionine residues of the full length translated polypeptide. Full length polypeptide sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the GenBank protein databases (genpept), SwissProt, the PROTEOME databases, BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, Prosite, hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM; and HMM-based protein domain databases such as SMART. Full length polynucleotide sequences are also analyzed using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software

Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequence alignments are generated using default parameters specified by the CLUSTAL algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN multisequence alignment program (DNASTAR), which also calculates the percent identity between aligned sequences.

Table 7 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used for the analysis and assembly of Incyte cDNA and full length sequences and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score or the lower the probability value, the greater the identity between two sequences).

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:21-40. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies are described in Table 4, column 2.

IV. Identification and Editing of Coding Sequences from Genomic DNA

5

10

20

Putative full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment were initially identified by running the Genscan gene identification program against public genomic sequence databases (e.g., gbpri and gbhtg). Genscan is a general-purpose gene identification program which analyzes genomic DNA sequences from a variety of organisms (See Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1997) J. Mol. Biol. 268:78-94, and Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1998) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 8:346-354). The program concatenates predicted exons to form an assembled cDNA sequence extending from a methionine to a stop codon. The output of Genscan is a FASTA database of polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences. The maximum range of sequence for Genscan to analyze at once was set to 30 kb. To determine which of these Genscan predicted cDNA sequences encode full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment, the encoded polypeptides were analyzed by querying against PFAM models for full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment. Potential full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment were also identified by homology to Incyte cDNA sequences that had been annotated as full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment. These selected Genscan-predicted sequences were then compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Where necessary, the Genscan-predicted sequences were then edited by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept to correct errors in the

sequence predicted by Genscan, such as extra or omitted exons. BLAST analysis was also used to find any Incyte cDNA or public cDNA coverage of the Genscan-predicted sequences, thus providing evidence for transcription. When Incyte cDNA coverage was available, this information was used to correct or confirm the Genscan predicted sequence. Full length polynucleotide sequences were obtained by assembling Genscan-predicted coding sequences with Incyte cDNA sequences and/or public cDNA sequences using the assembly process described in Example III. Alternatively, full length polynucleotide sequences were derived entirely from edited or unedited Genscan-predicted coding sequences.

V. Assembly of Genomic Sequence Data with cDNA Sequence Data

10 "Stitched" Sequences

20

25

Partial cDNA sequences were extended with exons predicted by the Genscan gene identification program described in Example IV. Partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were mapped to genomic DNA and parsed into clusters containing related cDNAs and Genscan exon predictions from one or more genomic sequences. Each cluster was analyzed using an algorithm based on graph theory and dynamic programming to integrate cDNA and genomic information, generating possible splice variants that were subsequently confirmed, edited, or extended to create a full length sequence. Sequence intervals in which the entire length of the interval was present on more than one sequence in the cluster were identified, and intervals thus identified were considered to be equivalent by transitivity. For example, if an interval was present on a cDNA and two genomic sequences, then all three intervals were considered to be equivalent. This process allows unrelated but consecutive genomic sequences to be brought together, bridged by cDNA sequence. Intervals thus identified were then "stitched" together by the stitching algorithm in the order that they appear along their parent sequences to generate the longest possible sequence, as well as sequence variants. Linkages between intervals which proceed along one type of parent sequence (cDNA to cDNA or genomic sequence to genomic sequence) were given preference over linkages which change parent type (cDNA to genomic sequence). The resultant stitched sequences were translated and compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Incorrect exons predicted by Genscan were corrected by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept. Sequences were further extended with additional cDNA sequences, or by inspection of genomic DNA, when necessary.

30 "Stretched" Sequences

Partial DNA sequences were extended to full length with an algorithm based on BLAST analysis. First, partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were queried against public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases

using the BLAST program. The nearest GenBank protein homolog was then compared by BLAST analysis to either Incyte cDNA sequences or GenScan exon predicted sequences described in Example IV. A chimeric protein was generated by using the resultant high-scoring segment pairs (HSPs) to map the translated sequences onto the GenBank protein homolog. Insertions or deletions may occur in the chimeric protein with respect to the original GenBank protein homolog. The GenBank protein homolog, the chimeric protein, or both were used as probes to search for homologous genomic sequences from the public human genome databases. Partial DNA sequences were therefore "stretched" or extended by the addition of homologous genomic sequences. The resultant stretched sequences were examined to determine whether it contained a complete gene.

VI. Chromosomal Mapping of MDDT Encoding Polynucleotides

10

20

The sequences which were used to assemble SEQ ID NO:21-40 were compared with sequences from the Incyte LIFESEQ database and public domain databases using BLAST and other implementations of the Smith-Waterman algorithm. Sequences from these databases that matched SEQ ID NO:21-40 were assembled into clusters of contiguous and overlapping sequences using assembly algorithms such as Phrap (Table 7). Radiation hybrid and genetic mapping data available from public resources such as the Stanford Human Genome Center (SHGC), Whitehead Institute for Genome Research (WIGR), and Généthon were used to determine if any of the clustered sequences had been previously mapped. Inclusion of a mapped sequence in a cluster resulted in the assignment of all sequences of that cluster, including its particular SEQ ID NO:, to that map location.

Map locations are represented by ranges, or intervals, of human chromosomes. The map position of an interval, in centiMorgans, is measured relative to the terminus of the chromosome's p-arm. (The centiMorgan (cM) is a unit of measurement based on recombination frequencies between chromosomal markers. On average, 1 cM is roughly equivalent to 1 megabase (Mb) of DNA in humans, although this can vary widely due to hot and cold spots of recombination.) The cM distances are based on genetic markers mapped by Généthon which provide boundaries for radiation hybrid markers whose sequences were included in each of the clusters. Human genome maps and other resources available to the public, such as the NCBI "GeneMap'99" World Wide Web site (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genemap/), can be employed to determine if previously identified disease genes map within or in proximity to the intervals indicated above.

30 VII. Analysis of Polynucleotide Expression

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a gene and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra, ch. 7; Ausubel

(1995) supra, ch. 4 and 16.)

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in cDNA databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Genomics). This analysis is much faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar. The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

BLAST Score x Percent Identity

5 x minimum {length(Seq. 1), length(Seq. 2)}

10

20

25

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. The product score is a normalized value between 0 and 100, and is calculated as follows: the BLAST score is multiplied by the percent nucleotide identity and the product is divided by (5 times the length of the shorter of the two sequences). The BLAST score is calculated by assigning a score of +5 for every base that matches in a high-scoring segment pair (HSP), and -4 for every mismatch. Two sequences may share more than one HSP (separated by gaps). If there is more than one HSP, then the pair with the highest BLAST score is used to calculate the product score. The product score represents a balance between fractional overlap and quality in a BLAST alignment. For example, a product score of 100 is produced only for 100% identity over the entire length of the shorter of the two sequences being compared. A product score of 70 is produced either by 100% identity and 70% overlap at one end, or by 88% identity and 100% overlap at the other. A product score of 50 is produced either by 100% identity and 50% overlap at one end, or 79% identity and 100% overlap.

Alternatively, polynucleotide sequences encoding MDDT are analyzed with respect to the tissue sources from which they were derived. For example, some full length sequences are assembled, at least in part, with overlapping Incyte cDNA sequences (see Example III). Each cDNA sequence is derived from a cDNA library constructed from a human tissue. Each human tissue is classified into one of the following organ/tissue categories: cardiovascular system; connective tissue; digestive system; embryonic structures; endocrine system; exocrine glands; genitalia, female; genitalia, male; germ cells; hemic and immune system; liver; musculoskeletal system; nervous system; pancreas; respiratory system; sense organs; skin; stomatognathic system; unclassified/mixed; or urinary tract. The number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. Similarly, each human tissue is classified into one of the following

disease/condition categories: cancer, cell line, developmental, inflammation, neurological, trauma, cardiovascular, pooled, and other, and the number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. The resulting percentages reflect the tissue- and disease-specific expression of cDNA encoding MDDT. cDNA sequences and cDNA library/tissue information are found in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA).

VIII. Extension of MDDT Encoding Polynucleotides

15

20

Full length polynucleotide sequences were also produced by extension of an appropriate fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer was synthesized to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68 °C to about 72 °C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art. PCR was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Inc.). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg²⁺, (NH₄)₂SO₄, and 2-mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+ were as follows: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing 100 μ l PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5 μ l of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Corning Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the concentration of DNA. A 5 μ l to 10 μ l aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel to determine which reactions were successful in extending the

sequence.

10

15

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested with CviJI cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing, the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%) agarose gels, fragments were excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent <u>E. coli</u> cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, and individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37°C in 384-well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethysulfoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems).

In like manner, full length polynucleotide sequences are verified using the above procedure or are used to obtain 5' regulatory sequences using the above procedure along with oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.

IX. Identification of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms in MDDT Encoding

25 Polynucleotides

Common DNA sequence variants known as single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) were identified in SEQ ID NO:21-40 using the LIFESEQ database (Incyte Genomics). Sequences from the same gene were clustered together and assembled as described in Example III, allowing the identification of all sequence variants in the gene. An algorithm consisting of a series of filters was used to distinguish SNPs from other sequence variants. Preliminary filters removed the majority of basecall errors by requiring a minimum Phred quality score of 15, and removed sequence alignment errors and errors resulting from improper trimming of vector sequences, chimeras, and splice variants. An automated procedure of advanced chromosome analysis analysed the original chromatogram files

in the vicinity of the putative SNP. Clone error filters used statistically generated algorithms to identify errors introduced during laboratory processing, such as those caused by reverse transcriptase, polymerase, or somatic mutation. Clustering error filters used statistically generated algorithms to identify errors resulting from clustering of close homologs or pseudogenes, or due to contamination by non-human sequences. A final set of filters removed duplicates and SNPs found in immunoglobulins or T-cell receptors.

Certain SNPs were selected for further characterization by mass spectrometry using the high throughput MASSARRAY system (Sequenom, Inc.) to analyze allele frequencies at the SNP sites in four different human populations. The Caucasian population comprised 92 individuals (46 male, 46 female), including 83 from Utah, four French, three Venezualan, and two Amish individuals. The African population comprised 194 individuals (97 male, 97 female), all African Americans. The Hispanic population comprised 324 individuals (162 male, 162 female), all Mexican Hispanic. The Asian population comprised 126 individuals (64 male, 62 female) with a reported parental breakdown of 43% Chinese, 31% Japanese, 13% Korean, 5% Vietnamese, and 8% other Asian. Allele frequencies were first analyzed in the Caucasian population; in some cases those SNPs which showed no allelic variance in this population were not further tested in the other three populations.

X. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

20

30

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:21-40 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments. Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer, 250 μ Ci of $[\gamma^{-32}P]$ adenosine triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). An aliquot containing 10^7 counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based hybridization analysis of human genomic DNA digested with one of the following endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba I, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under conditions of up to, for example, 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography or an alternative imaging means and

compared.

15

20

30

XI. Microarrays

The linkage or synthesis of array elements upon a microarray can be achieved utilizing photolithography, piezoelectric printing (ink-jet printing, See, e.g., Baldeschweiler, <u>supra.</u>), mechanical microspotting technologies, and derivatives thereof. The substrate in each of the aforementioned technologies should be uniform and solid with a non-porous surface (Schena (1999), <u>supra</u>). Suggested substrates include silicon, silica, glass slides, glass chips, and silicon wafers. Alternatively, a procedure analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced using available methods and machines well known to those of ordinary skill in the art and may contain any appropriate number of elements. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645; Marshall, A. and J. Hodgson (1998) Nat. Biotechnol. 16:27-31.)

Full length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments or oligomers thereof may comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments or oligomers suitable for hybridization can be selected using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). The array elements are hybridized with polynucleotides in a biological sample. The polynucleotides in the biological sample are conjugated to a fluorescent label or other molecular tag for ease of detection. After hybridization, nonhybridized nucleotides from the biological sample are removed, and a fluorescence scanner is used to detect hybridization at each array element. Alternatively, laser desorbtion and mass spectrometry may be used for detection of hybridization. The degree of complementarity and the relative abundance of each polynucleotide which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed. In one embodiment, microarray preparation and usage is described in detail below.

Tissue or Cell Sample Preparation

Total RNA is isolated from tissue samples using the guanidinium thiocyanate method and poly(A)⁺ RNA is purified using the oligo-(dT) cellulose method. Each poly(A)⁺ RNA sample is reverse transcribed using MMLV reverse-transcriptase, 0.05 pg/μl oligo-(dT) primer (21mer), 1X first strand buffer, 0.03 units/μl RNase inhibitor, 500 μM dATP, 500 μM dGTP, 500 μM dTTP, 40 μM dCTP, 40 μM dCTP-Cy3 (BDS) or dCTP-Cy5 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). The reverse transcription reaction is performed in a 25 ml volume containing 200 ng poly(A)⁺ RNA with GEMBRIGHT kits (Incyte). Specific control poly(A)⁺ RNAs are synthesized by in vitro transcription from non-coding yeast genomic DNA. After incubation at 37°C for 2 hr, each reaction sample (one

with Cy3 and another with Cy5 labeling) is treated with 2.5 ml of 0.5M sodium hydroxide and incubated for 20 minutes at 85°C to the stop the reaction and degrade the RNA. Samples are purified using two successive CHROMA SPIN 30 gel filtration spin columns (CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc. (CLONTECH), Palo Alto CA) and after combining, both reaction samples are ethanol precipitated using 1 ml of glycogen (1 mg/ml), 60 ml sodium acetate, and 300 ml of 100% ethanol. The sample is then dried to completion using a SpeedVAC (Savant Instruments Inc., Holbrook NY) and resuspended in 14 μl 5X SSC/0.2% SDS.

Microarray Preparation

10

15

20

25

30

Sequences of the present invention are used to generate array elements. Each array element is amplified from bacterial cells containing vectors with cloned cDNA inserts. PCR amplification uses primers complementary to the vector sequences flanking the cDNA insert. Array elements are amplified in thirty cycles of PCR from an initial quantity of 1-2 ng to a final quantity greater than 5 μ g. Amplified array elements are then purified using SEPHACRYL-400 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

Purified array elements are immobilized on polymer-coated glass slides. Glass microscope slides (Corning) are cleaned by ultrasound in 0.1% SDS and acetone, with extensive distilled water washes between and after treatments. Glass slides are etched in 4% hydrofluoric acid (VWR Scientific Products Corporation (VWR), West Chester PA), washed extensively in distilled water, and coated with 0.05% aminopropyl silane (Sigma) in 95% ethanol. Coated slides are cured in a 110°C oven.

Array elements are applied to the coated glass substrate using a procedure described in U.S. Patent No. 5,807,522, incorporated herein by reference. 1 μ l of the array element DNA, at an average concentration of 100 ng/ μ l, is loaded into the open capillary printing element by a high-speed robotic apparatus. The apparatus then deposits about 5 nl of array element sample per slide.

Microarrays are UV-crosslinked using a STRATALINKER UV-crosslinker (Stratagene).

Microarrays are washed at room temperature once in 0.2% SDS and three times in distilled water.

Non-specific binding sites are blocked by incubation of microarrays in 0.2% casein in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) (Tropix, Inc., Bedford MA) for 30 minutes at 60°C followed by washes in 0.2% SDS and distilled water as before.

Hybridization

Hybridization reactions contain 9 μ l of sample mixture consisting of 0.2 μ g each of Cy3 and Cy5 labeled cDNA synthesis products in 5X SSC, 0.2% SDS hybridization buffer. The sample mixture is heated to 65°C for 5 minutes and is aliquoted onto the microarray surface and covered with an 1.8 cm² coverslip. The arrays are transferred to a waterproof chamber having a cavity just slightly

larger than a microscope slide. The chamber is kept at 100% humidity internally by the addition of 140 μ l of 5X SSC in a corner of the chamber. The chamber containing the arrays is incubated for about 6.5 hours at 60°C. The arrays are washed for 10 min at 45°C in a first wash buffer (1X SSC, 0.1% SDS), three times for 10 minutes each at 45°C in a second wash buffer (0.1X SSC), and dried.

5 Detection

15

20

Reporter-labeled hybridization complexes are detected with a microscope equipped with an Innova 70 mixed gas 10 W laser (Coherent, Inc., Santa Clara CA) capable of generating spectral lines at 488 nm for excitation of Cy3 and at 632 nm for excitation of Cy5. The excitation laser light is focused on the array using a 20X microscope objective (Nikon, Inc., Melville NY). The slide containing the array is placed on a computer-controlled X-Y stage on the microscope and raster-scanned past the objective. The 1.8 cm x 1.8 cm array used in the present example is scanned with a resolution of 20 micrometers.

In two separate scans, a mixed gas multiline laser excites the two fluorophores sequentially. Emitted light is split, based on wavelength, into two photomultiplier tube detectors (PMT R1477, Hamamatsu Photonics Systems, Bridgewater NJ) corresponding to the two fluorophores. Appropriate filters positioned between the array and the photomultiplier tubes are used to filter the signals. The emission maxima of the fluorophores used are 565 nm for Cy3 and 650 nm for Cy5. Each array is typically scanned twice, one scan per fluorophore using the appropriate filters at the laser source, although the apparatus is capable of recording the spectra from both fluorophores simultaneously.

The sensitivity of the scans is typically calibrated using the signal intensity generated by a cDNA control species added to the sample mixture at a known concentration. A specific location on the array contains a complementary DNA sequence, allowing the intensity of the signal at that location to be correlated with a weight ratio of hybridizing species of 1:100,000. When two samples from different sources (e.g., representing test and control cells), each labeled with a different fluorophore, are hybridized to a single array for the purpose of identifying genes that are differentially expressed, the calibration is done by labeling samples of the calibrating cDNA with the two fluorophores and adding identical amounts of each to the hybridization mixture.

The output of the photomultiplier tube is digitized using a 12-bit RTI-835H analog-to-digital (A/D) conversion board (Analog Devices, Inc., Norwood MA) installed in an IBM-compatible PC computer. The digitized data are displayed as an image where the signal intensity is mapped using a linear 20-color transformation to a pseudocolor scale ranging from blue (low signal) to red (high signal). The data is also analyzed quantitatively. Where two different fluorophores are excited and measured simultaneously, the data are first corrected for optical crosstalk (due to overlapping emission

spectra) between the fluorophores using each fluorophore's emission spectrum.

A grid is superimposed over the fluorescence signal image such that the signal from each spot is centered in each element of the grid. The fluorescence signal within each element is then integrated to obtain a numerical value corresponding to the average intensity of the signal. The software used for signal analysis is the GEMTOOLS gene expression analysis program (Incyte).

XII. Complementary Polynucleotides

Sequences complementary to the MDDT-encoding sequences, or any parts thereof, are used to detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring MDDT. Although use of oligonucleotides comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of MDDT. To inhibit transcription, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5' sequence and used to prevent promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the MDDT-encoding transcript.

5 XIII. Expression of MDDT

Expression and purification of MDDT is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression systems. For expression of MDDT in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the trp-lac (tac) hybrid promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the lac operator regulatory 20 element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3). Antibiotic resistant bacteria express MDDT upon induction with isopropyl beta-Dthiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of MDDT in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant Autographica californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding MDDT by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Spodoptera frugiperda (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945.)

In most expression systems, MDDT is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione S-

transferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step, affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton enzyme from Schistosoma japonicum, enables the purification of fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from MDDT at specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN). Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10 and 16). Purified MDDT obtained by these methods can be used directly in the assays shown in Examples XVII and XVIII, where applicable.

XIV. Functional Assays

15

MDDT function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding MDDT at physiologically elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include PCMV SPORT (Life Technologies) and PCR3.1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), both of which contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. 5-10 μ g of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, for example, an endothelial or hematopoietic cell line, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2 μ g of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP; Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser opticsbased technique, is used to identify transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events include changes in nuclear DNA content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; down-regulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M.G. (1994) Flow Cytometry, Oxford, New York NY.

The influence of MDDT on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified populations of cells transfected with sequences encoding MDDT and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding MDDT and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

XV. Production of MDDT Specific Antibodies

10

15

20

25

30

MDDT substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE; see, e.g., Harrington, M.G. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:488-495), or other purification techniques, is used to immunize animals (e.g., rabbits, mice, etc.) and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the MDDT amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software (DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides of about 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems) using FMOC chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra.) Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide and anti-MDDT activity by, for example, binding the peptide or MDDT to a substrate, blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit IgG.

XVI. Purification of Naturally Occurring MDDT Using Specific Antibodies

Naturally occurring or recombinant MDDT is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for MDDT. An immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling anti-MDDT antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing MDDT are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of MDDT (e.g., high ionic strength

buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/MDDT binding (e.g., a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and MDDT is collected.

XVII. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with MDDT

MDDT, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹²⁵I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton, A.E. and W.M. Hunter (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529-539.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled MDDT, washed, and any wells with labeled MDDT complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of MDDT are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of MDDT with the candidate molecules.

Alternatively, molecules interacting with MDDT are analyzed using the yeast two-hybrid system as described in Fields, S. and O. Song (1989) Nature 340:245-246, or using commercially available kits based on the two-hybrid system, such as the MATCHMAKER system (Clontech).

MDDT may also be used in the PATHCALLING process (CuraGen Corp., New Haven CT) which employs the yeast two-hybrid system in a high-throughput manner to determine all interactions between the proteins encoded by two large libraries of genes (Nandabalan, K. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,057,101).

XVIII. Demonstration of MDDT Activity

5

10

15

20

30

An assay for growth stimulating or inhibiting activity of MDDT measures the amount of DNA synthesis in Swiss mouse 3T3 cells (McKay, I. and Leigh, I., eds. (1993) Growth Factors: A Practical Approach, Oxford University Press, New York, NY). In this assay, varying amounts of MDDT are added to quiescent 3T3 cultured cells in the presence of [3H]thymidine, a radioactive DNA precursor. MDDT for this assay can be obtained by recombinant means or from biochemical preparations. Incorporation of [3H]thymidine into acid-precipitable DNA is measured over an appropriate time interval, and the amount incorporated is directly proportional to the amount of newly synthesized DNA. A linear dose-response curve over at least a hundred-fold MDDT concentration range is indicative of growth modulating activity. One unit of activity per milliliter is defined as the concentration of MDDT producing a 50% response level, where 100% represents maximal incorporation of [3H]thymidine into acid-precipitable DNA.

Alternatively, an assay for MDDT activity measures the stimulation or inhibition of neurotransmission in cultured cells. Cultured CHO fibroblasts are exposed to MDDT. Following endocytic uptake of MDDT, the cells are washed with fresh culture medium, and a whole cell voltage-clamped Xenopus myocyte is manipulated into contact with one of the fibroblasts in MDDT-free

medium. Membrane currents are recorded from the myocyte. Increased or decreased current relative to control values are indicative of neuromodulatory effects of MDDT (Morimoto, T. et al. (1995) Neuron 15:689-696).

Alternatively, an assay for MDDT activity measures the amount of MDDT in secretory, membrane-bound organelles. Transfected cells as described above are harvested and lysed. The lysate is fractionated using methods known to those of skill in the art, for example, sucrose gradient ultracentrifugation. Such methods allow the isolation of subcellular components such as the Golgi apparatus, ER, small membrane-bound vesicles, and other secretory organelles. Immunoprecipitations from fractionated and total cell lysates are performed using MDDT-specific antibodies, and immunoprecipitated samples are analyzed using SDS-PAGE and immunoblotting techniques. The concentration of MDDT in secretory organelles relative to MDDT in total cell lysate is proportional to the amount of MDDT in transit through the secretory pathway.

10

20

Alternatively, AMP binding activity is measured by combining MDDT with ³²P-labeled AMP. The reaction is incubated at 37°C and terminated by addition of trichloroacetic acid. The acid extract is neutralized and subjected to gel electrophoresis to remove unbound label. The radioactivity retained in the gel is proportional to MDDT activity.

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with certain embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

Table

Incyte	Polypeptide	Incyte	Polynucleotide	Incyte
Project ID	SEQ ID NO:	Polypeptide ID	SEQ ID NO:	Polynucleotide ID
1419725	1	1419725CD1	21	1419725CB1
628613	2	628613CD1	22	628613CB1
7111920	3	7111920CD1	23	7111920CB1
3072268	4	3072268CD1	24	3072268CB1
5519523	5	5519523CD1	25	5519523CB1
1760208	9	1760208CD1	26	1760208CB1
1900132	7	1900132CD1	27	1900132CB1
7487551	8	7487551CD1	28	7487551CB1
1871014	6	1871014CD1	29	1871014CB1
2903166	10	2903166CD1	30	2903166CB1
1723804	11	1723804CD1	31	1723804CB1
7736769	12	7736769CD1	32	7736769CB1
7492451	13	7492451CD1	33	7492451CB1
4650669	14	4650669CD1	34	4650669CB1
7485268	15	7485268CD1	35	7485268CB1
2112995	16	2112995CD1	36	2112995CB1
1613452	17	1613452CD1	37	1613452CB1
55061615	18	55061615CD1	38	55061615CB1
7503435	19	7503435CD1	39	7503435CB1
7504149	20	7504149CD1	40	7504149CB1

Table 2

Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	Incyte Polypeptide ID	GenBank ID NO: or PROTEOME ID NO:	Probability score	Annotation
۳	7111920CD1	g8926320	0.0	[Rattus norvegicus] corneal wound healing related protein (Yi, X.J. et al. (2000) Curr. Eye Res. 20:430-440)
4	3072268CD1	g12002207	0.0	chymotrypsin-like protein [Homo sapiens]
		g6581056	8.6E-183	[Homo sapiens] CHORD containing protein-1 (Shirasu, K. et al. (1999) Cell 99:355-366)
5	5519523CD1	g15487240	0.0	putative autophagy-related cysteine endopeptidase 2 [Homo sapiens]
9	1760208CD1	g17907795	0.0	TGF-beta induced apotosis protein 3 [Homo sapiens]
7	1900132CD1	g10086260	1.2E-21	[Zea mays] calmodulin-binding protein MPCBP
				(Safadi, F. et al. (2000) J. Biol. Chem. 275:35457~35470)
8	7487551CD1	g520740	8.2E-84	[Homo sapiens] olfactory marker protein (Buiakova,
				EL al. (1334) GEMONITOS 20:432-402)
10	2903166CD1	g505297	0.0	[Rattus norvegicus] periaxin (Gillespie, C.S. et al. (1994) Neuron 12:497-508)
12	7736769CD1	g10636484	6.3E-113	[Homo sapiens] polyglutamine-containing protein
	-	1		(Rampazzo, A. et al. (2000) Biochem. Biophys. Res.
				Commun. 278:766-774)
13	7492451CD1	g2879800	2.2E-21	[Schizosaccharomyces pombe] phenylalanyl-trna
				synthetase, alpha chain, cytoplasmic
14	4650669CD1	g2739367	2.0E-25	
				phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate b-kinase
15	7485268CD1	g13274531	1.0E-64	complement-clq tumor necrosis factor-related
				protein [Homo sapiens]
16	2112995CD1	g3126975	2.5E-263	[Mus musculus] retinoic acid-responsive protein; STRA6 (Bouillet, P. et al. (1995) Dev. Biol.
				170:420-433)
18	55061615CD1	g10432393	2.5E-206	dJ947L8.1.8 (novel Sushi (SCR repeat) domain protein) [Homo sapiens]

Table 2 (cont.)

Polypeptide Incyte	Incyte	GenBank ID NO: Probability Annotation	Probability	Annotation
SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO: Polypeptide	or PROTEOME ID score	score	
	חד	NO:		
20	7504149CD1	g13925629	1.4E-18	[Arabidopsis thaliana] phosphatidylinositol-4-
				phosphate 5-kinase
		692644 Tsga2	6.0E~104	[Mus musculus] Testis~specific protein, expressed
				during spermatogenesis.
				Taketo, M. M. et al. (1997) Genomics 46:138-142.

Table 3

			-	Ţ	_			Т		-	Т		1				-					\Box	-	_		T -	-	_	
Analytical	Methods and	Databases	HMMER	PD128946: BLAST-PRODOM				TMAP			BLAST-PRODOM		BLAST-PRODOM			SPScan						BLAST-PRODOM			SPScan	BLAST-PRODOM			
	Domains and Motifs		Signal peptide: M48-A72	Hypothetical protein KIAA0009: PD128946:	L24-G175, L118-Q359			Transmembrane domain:	A232-A249	N-terminus is non-cytosolic	T23B12.4 protein PD148039:	G292-R682, M18-L247, E671-A698	Glucose repressible protein MAK10	PD147352:	V30-F182, T490-A581, K566-E639	Signal peptide:	M1-G62				-	Protein F6E13.27, ZK792.1, URE2SSU72	intergenic region PD152705:	Q213-W337, P27-L162	Signal peptide: M1-S30	Similarity to rat mitochondrial capsule	selenoprotein PD144344:	R205-E305	
Potential	Glycosyla-	clon Sites		N167 N170	N254 N257	N333 N377		N287 N344								N260						N212 N296			N16 N419			_	
Potential	Phosphorylation	Sires	S26 S30 T18 T108 T185	S33 S75 S188	S264 S305 S342	T127 T346	T361	S6 S12 S17 S61	S187 S210 S406	S506 S514 S538	S559 S560 S705	T94 T101 T118	T251 T255 T289	T290 T338 T459	T563 Y328 Y646	S66 S110 S125	S137 S156 S171	S200 S250 S255	T18 T47 T48 T80	T116 T199 T219	T237 T298 T303	S10 S54 S66 S145 N212 N296	T44 T60 T199	T289 T298 T377	S45 S124 S179	S233 S308 S322	8338	S500 S522 S573	S582
Amino	Acid	kesidnes	198	385		•		725								332						402			589				
Incyte	Polypeptide Acid	TD	1419725CD1	628613CD1				7111920CD1								3072268CD1						5519523CD1			1760208CD1				
ZEQ.	<u>A</u> 9	 Q	н	2				3			_					4			••:		•	2			9				

Table 3 (cont.)

Analytical	Methods and	Databases	HMMER-PFAM				TMAP			BLIMPS-BLOCKS			SPScan	BLAST-PRODOM			MOTIFS		HMMER-PFAM		BLAST-PRODOM					BLAST-DOMO		
Signature Sequences,	Domains and Motifs		TPR Domain:	H628-H661, H696-S729, A447-N480,	V662-A695, F295-D328, A594-S627,	H413-D446	Transmembrane domain:	K289-L305	N-terminus is non-cytosolic	Kinesin light chain repeat proteins	BL01160:	E646-S693, D445-A473	Signal peptide: M1-A66	Olfactory marker protein, neuronal	specific, PD022055:	P70-F224	Leucine zipper pattern:	L200-L221	PDZ domain (also known as DHR or GLGF):	E18-T99	Periaxin repeat:	PD041976: R1070-E1342	PD018116: K136-R404	PD021686: M1-V135	PD155663: V577-P668	Weurofilament, triplet:	DM04498 P12036 434-1019:	G341-D842
Potential	Glycosyla-	tion Sites	N132 N516	N692									N120				N193											
Potential	Phosphorylation	Sites	S100 S187 S251	8386	S523 S528 S549	S564 S643 S679	T72 T205 T355	T503 T533 T544	T694 T721 Y176	Y435			S95 T208				S105 T25 T231	T257 Y140	S7 S58 S67 S113	S399 S430 S828	S928 S1004 Y77	S1082 S1275	S1328 S1339	S1351 S1368	S1407 S1418 T419	T787 T1130		
		Residues	741										227				261		1461				•					
Incyte Amino	Polypeptide	ID	1900132CD1										7487551CD1				1871014CD1		2903166CD1									
SEQ	qi	NO:	7										80				9		10									

Table 3 (cont.)

Analytical	Methods and Databases	BLIMPS-BLOCKS							HMMER-PFAM		BLAST-PRODOM		MOTIFS		HMMER-PFAM			SPScan	BLAST-PRODOM			MOTIFS	HMMER-PFAM			BLAST-PRODOM		
Signature Sequences,	Domains and Motics	Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase zinc finger	domain proteins BL00347:	S473-I524, N546-S600					Zinc finger, C3HC4 type (RING finger):	C506-S551	M04G12.1 protein PD138197:	R452-S587	Cytochrome c family heme-binding site	signature: C506-E511	Leucine rich repeat:	R154-A177, Q76-P99, L51-P75,	K226-Q250, L180-A202	Signal peptide: M1-A37	Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, ligase	subunit PD025378:	V325-E505	Leucine zipper pattern: L134-L155	MORN motif:	Y67-R89, Y90-T112, Y44-R66,	Y113-K136, Y159-E181, Y20-T43	Phosphatidyl inositol-4-phosphate 5-	kinase PD149995:	E8-H183, Y20-M191
Potential	Glycosyla- tion Sites	76N 77N	N106 N283	N574					N193 N345	N410					N135 N159								N110					
Potential	FnosphoryLation	530	S84 S203 S332	\$468 \$473 \$570 \$576 \$579 \$580	16 T		T274 T275 T323	T484 T534 T593 Y490		S163 S360 S409				T450 T451	S9 S62 S203 S253 N135 N159	S467 S518 S520	2568	T475	T510 T522 Y509				S88 S243 S297	T189 T229				
Amino	Acia Residues	657				·			587						583								309					
Incyte	Folypeptide Acid	1723804CD1							7736769CD1						7492451CD1								4650669CD1					
SEQ	NO:	11							12						13		-					·	14					

Table 3 (cont.)

SEO	Incyte	Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
[□]	Polypeptide	Acid	Phosphorylation	Glycosyla-	Domains and Motifs	Methods and
NO:	1D	Residues	Sites	tion Sites		Databases
15	7485268CD1	252	S43 S84 S197		Signal peptide: M1-A17	SPScan
			Y231		Signal peptide:	HMMER
					M1-P22, M1-R24, M1-P25, M1-R31	
					Clq domain: Al18-V246	HMMER-PFAM
·					Transmembrane domains:	TMAP
					A153-K176, V201-M221	
					Clq domain proteins BL01113:	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
W.F.		-			G88-R114, A135-V170, V201-R220,	
					I239-P248 *	
					Complement ClQ domain signature PR00007:	PR00007: BLIMPS-PRINTS
					S129-R155, F156-Y175, V201-F222,	
- T					L237-K247	
					C1Q domain:	BLAST-DOMO
					DM00777 P02745 65-244: L68-A250	
					DM00777 Q06576 37-214: G70-V246	
				_	DM00777 P98085 222-418: K69-P248	
					DM00777 Q02105 71-245: K69-P248	
					Cell attachment sequence: R49-D51	MOTIFS
16	2112995CD1	299	S89 S232 S245	N8	Transmembrane domains:	TMAP
	-		S605 T266 T387		P49-Q75, D97-L117, R143-A165,	
			T505 T530 T565		I200-V228, L294-I322, K356-M382,	
					A429-V457, E470-F494, N506-L534	
					N-terminus is cytosolic	
					Retinoic acid responsive protein:	BLAST-PRODOM
					PD145028: W77-P667	
			_		PD051615: M1-C55	
	•	•			ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop):	MOTIFS
					A132-T139	

Table 3 (cont.)

Analytical	Methods and	Databases	BLAST-PRODOM		BLAST-PRODOM		MOTIFS		SPScan	HMMER-PFAM	•			HMMER-PFAM								AP				BLAST-PRODOM			BLAST-PRODOM	
An	Me	Da	BI			_	MO		SP	HIM		_		HM								TMAP							BL	
Signature Sequences,			Similarity to myosin light chain PD146444:	S28-L656	Hypothetical 97.0 kD protein PD148168:	R37-D469	Cell attachment sequence: R76-D78		Signal peptide: M1-F25	CUB domain:	C327-Y432, C817-Y922, C501-L595,	C989-Y1094, C153-F259, T2-F85,	C1377-Y1485, C1203-F1308	Sushi domain (SCR repeat):	C1839-C1892, C1756-C1809,	C1673-C1726, C1144-C1199,	C930-C985, C93-C149,	C1316-C1373, C1608-C1668,	C1537-C1594, C440-C497,	C267-C323, C756-C813,	Y1476-C1532, C1897-C1955	Transmembrane domains:	K356-Y384, C1015-I1043,	D1228-L1246, L1292-L1313	N-terminus is non-cytosolic	EGF-like domain, glycoprotein PD000165:	C327-Y432, T1384-Y1485,	C989-Y1094, C817-Y922	Protein F36H2.3A F36H2.3B PD004794:	G1494-C1942,
Potential	Glycosyla-	tion Sites	N443						N40 N60	N76 N275	N520 N662	N807 N820	N897 N1033	N1206	N1211	N1245	N1416	N1452	N1771	N1896										
Potential	horylation	Sites	S36 S68 S103 S143 S321 S410	S590 T45 T71	T136	T265	T293	T401 1402 1318 T577 T607	T688 T827 S28	99	S439 S758 S929	T992 S1011 S1060 N807 N820		S1259	S1562	S1660	S1672 S1720 S42	T77 T98 S125			T974 S1016 T1052			T1667 S1773			S1925 Y1476	Y1629		
Amino	Acid	Residues	657						1958																					
Incyte	Polypeptide Acid	IΩ	1613452CD1						55061615CD1																					
SEQ	QH	NO:	17					- 1 1772	18																·-					

Table 3 (cont.)

SEQ	Incyte	Amino	Potential	Potential	Potential Signature Sequences,	Analytical
£	ID Polypeptide Acid	Acid	_	Glycosyla-	Phosphorylation Glycosyla- Domains and Motifs	Methods and
NO:	ID	Residues	Sites	tion Sites		Databases
					SUSHI repeat:	BLAST-DOMO
					DM04887 P16581 1-609: S1496-L1733	
					DM04887 P33730 1-610: S1486-L1733	
					DM04887 P27113 1-551: F1499-C1726	
					CIR/C1S repeat:	BLAST-DOMO
					DM00162 P98069 418-529: A325-Y432	
19	19 7503435CD1	100	S26 S30 T18		signal_cleavage: M1-A62	SPSCAN
20	7504149CD1	271	S50 S205 S259	N72	MORN repeat: Y29-R51, Y52-T74, Y75-S97, HMMER_PFAM	HMMER_PFAM
			T151 T191		Y121-E143	ı
					PROTEIN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL-4-PHOSPHATE BLAST_PRODOM	BLAST_PRODOM
					5-KINASE PUTATIVE T22C1.7 ISOLOG	
					ATPIP5K1 T4C15.16 PD149995: E12-H145,	
					N25-G146, E12-R149	

Table 4

Table 4 (cont.)

Sequence Length 24/ 3072268CB1/ 2647(continued) 25/ 5519523CB1/ 2337	43-226, 1827-2076, 182 68-2511, 2080-2318, 211 35, 170-436, 170-442, 1 -416, 173-545, 212-285, -972, 534-778, 802-1118 42-1090, 842-1445, 844- 0, 845-1116, 917-1181, 1373, 1123-1377, 1219-1
26/ 1760208CB1/ 3141	1536-1795, 1536-1805, 1601-1817, 1612-1955, 1637-2072, 1649-1827, 1671-2304, 1674-2294, 1674-2304, 1683-1823, 1797-2069, 1817-2027, 1830-2073, 1878-2307, 1889-2307, 1898-2150, 1916-2307, 1928-2307, 1929-2307, 1931-2307, 1971-2307, 1984-2253, 2024-2307, 2043-2307, 2076-22, 282-544, 289-536, 289-688, 335-10, 77-642, 385-1054, 403-1159, 423-1176, 430-1031, 443-116
	, 546-985, 578-1114, 701-1299, 727-1251, 765-1367, 792-1229, 811-1324, 5486-1524, 904-1108, 910-1063, 943-1333, 985-1199, 993-1591, 1036-156, 1886-1524, 904-1108, 910-1063, 943-1393, 985-1199, 993-1591, 1036-156, 1886-1674, 1169-1469, 1199-1455, 1217-1503, 1330-1555, 1338-1546, 1348-1367-1623, 1368-1626, 1379-1968, 1379-1998, 1387-1618, 1391-1956, 1399-1409-1993, 1413-1987, 1415-1677, 1419-1704, 1467-1673, 1468-1792, 1473-1559-1833, 1566-2120, 1582-2188, 1672-2009, 1686-1961, 1689-2385, 1692-2694-2197, 1701-2085, 1717-1983, 1728-2315, 1728-2346, 1739-2362, 1740-2757-2346, 1813-2450, 1825-2292, 1877-2390, 1828-2429, 1836-2445, 1838-2958-2621, 1960-2224, 2007-2619, 2034-2553, 2065-2399, 2067-2657, 2085-2089-2289, 2112-2397, 2115-2732, 2123-2677, 2125-2385, 2133-2395, 2133-2395, 2133-2395, 2133-2

Table 4 (cont.)

O:/ ID/ ength				Sednence	Fragments				
ID/ ength									
	-2415, 21	77-2793,	2179-2369,	2184-2784,	2186-2707,	2188-2834,	2194-2771,	2199-2481,	
1760208CB1/ 220	2203-2768, 2207	-2737,	2210-2580,	2217-2499,	219-27	2232-2539,	2235-2490,	2235-2504,	
3141 225		2272-2834,	2283-2833,	2290-2559,	7	2341-2826,	2361-2957,	-266	
(continued) 240		2404-2613,	2410-2795,	2416-3018,	2428-2656,	2439-3112,	449-	2462-2741,	
247			2505-2855,	2509-2784,	2529-2820,	2532-2766,	2 - 311	54-310	
256	9,	2575-2821,	582	2584-2847,	2626-2830,	2626-2901,	2696-3102,	2712-3130,	
281	_`		-306	2952-3141,	2963-3141,	G,			
27/ 1-5	1-545, 139-345		58, 242-911,	504,		ابرا	576-11	ŧ	Ī,
132CB1/	52,	Γ,	1512,		1356-1619,	1675,	56-1815,	1356-1818,	
3261 135	-		1356-1831,	S	1403-1652,	1423-1710,	-188	-16	
146	_	3-1953,	1490-1945,	1513-1742,	1513-1766,	, 1544-1796,	1582-1811,	605-185	
169	1699-2201, 175	59-2203,	-212	-224	1936-2354,	1976-2235,	-220	1982-2493,	
			2124-2422,	2147-2521,	2147-2614,	2222-2460,	-267	2253-2545,	
227	٠ س	35,	2290-2770,	-255	2446-2912,	2448-2731,	57	2	
259	;	2608-2844,	2608-2846,	2632-2894,	2652-3206,	2700-3231,	2715-3229,	2732-3000,	
273	2738-2953, 274	2740-3224,	2790-2990,	2793-3261,	2794-3253,	2804-3093,	1 - 325	2833-3071,	
283		-3102,	-322	1-308	913-315	990-323	3-32		
28/7487551CB1/ 1-73	735, 120-770), 215-77	0, 606-109						
1097									
1	-265, 44-231,	44-304,	44-313, 47	-295,	51-	52-506, 56	-253, 56-27	3, 56-287,	
014CB1/	- 56-	, 56-30	3	6-317,	57-2	, 57-331,	7, 59	9, 59-33	
	- 59-	, 59-55	-340,	-345,	62	, 62-509,	2, 64-3	-31	
65-	65-323, 65-330	, 65-33	, 65-354, 6	-360,	5,	, 65-655,	66-5	-22	
-89	-69		•	ĭ	540, 70-303,	70-318	, 71-341, 71-3	61, 74-655,	
-77		7-63	40,	-368,	0, 80-388	80-553	89-	60, 92-34	
102		114	-471, 121-3;	٠.	156-420,		175	806, 1	_
200	200-816, 235-4	237	6, 243-	477, 285-742,	317-569,	33-617,	342	3, 35	_
362	2-517, 372-6	55, 409	25, 410-	-593, 410-110	418-660,	419-582,	40, 42	5-675, 431-	
642,	-111	50-77	454-974,	461-703,	70-746, 486	-733, 506	64, 506-1	25, 506-1178,	
508	508-678, 509-9	-934, 512-	-798, 524-8	75, 555-806	, 563-833,	574-793, 57	5-798, 575-8	863,	

Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide	Sequence Fragments
SEQ ID NO:/	
Incyte ID/ Sequence Length	
29/	0-771, 580-837, 593-816, 595-1181, 601-1083, 603-853, 623-1185,
1871014CB1/	4, 639–928, 662–938, 664–998, 693–969, 728–1005, 730–1281, 734–1310, 738–134
1633	-1039, 757-1034, 760-1064, 773-1338, 781-960, 783-1255, 784-1042, 78
(continued)	788-1055, 788-1073, 803-1049, 803-1060, 806-1021, 820-1078, 826-1113, 826-
	-1088, 892-1050, 917-1578, 929-1134, 947-1206, 991-1226, 9
), 1052-1612, 1059-1322, 1068-1546, 1101-1559, 1117-158
	73-1587, 1300-1526, 1349-1633, 1352-1594, 1420-1587
30/	218-450, 236-400, 237-305, 237-338, 237-345, 237-349, 237-355, 237-3
2903166CB1/	, 237-360, 237-362, 237-365, 237-366, 237-369, 237-374, 237-378, 237-380, 237-38
5869	, 237-386, 237-387, 237-388, 237-390, 237-391, 237-392, 237-398, 237-400, 23
	237-413, 237-414, 237-416, 237-419, 237-421, 237-422, 237-425, 237-427, 237-42
10	, 237-436, 237-444, 237-447, 237-452, 237-472, 237-482, 237-486, 237-490, 2
****	237-617, 237-622, 237-623, 237-651, 237-699, 237-707, 237-746, 238-5669, 2
	-648, 249-496, 267-522, 271-491, 280-537, 311-400, 328-510, 334-905, 342-48
	395-511, 407-702, 411-900, 411-905, 445-735, 447-678, 448-687, 448-725, 475-73
	519-828, 527-833, 535-822, 566-842, 583-779, 584-831, 593-905, 595-905, 599-90
	605-867, 627-905, 644-889, 649-794, 649-879, 649-905, 659-859, 662-905, 67
	5, 692-905, 695-791, 696-893, 717-905, 723-790, 723-798, 741-905, 10
-	<u>4</u> 0-1270, 1040-1295, 1040-1296, 1040-1306, 1040-1310, 1040-1311, 1040-1315, 1
	1073-1699, 1116-1290, 1151-1310, 1197-1310, 1466-1941, 1468-1635, 1696-2170, 16
	3-2860, 2458-2493, 2458-2979, 2468-2728, 2471-2899, 2516-3125, 2
	4-2779, 2604-2797, 2607-2731, 2607-2782, 2607-2797, 2607-2821, 2607-2899, 26
	7-3179, 2625-2711, 2625-2747, 2625-2857, 2625-2875, 2633-2875, 2643-3084, 266
	, 2667-2719, 2667-2743, 2667-2755, 2667-2797, 2667-2821, 2667-2875, 2676-2719, 267
	6, 2676-2875, 2685-2806, 2685-2887, 2685-2911, 2685-2938, 2685-2977, 2685-3035, 268
****	, 2700–3179, 2704–2788, 2706–2735, 2706–2751, 2706–2825, 2707–2788, 2713–2796, 27
	, 2713-2953, 2714-2797, 2719-2834, 2721-2953, 2745-2953, 2745-2977, 2745-3035,
	66, 2784–2813, 2784–2829, 2784–2903, 2784–3047, 2785–2866, 2791–3047, 279
	1, 2855-3287, 2862-289

Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide				Sequence	Fragments			
SEQ ID NO:/ Incyte ID/								
Sequence Length		!						
30/	2869-2899,	869-2	869~3	870-295	870-355	875-299		901-296
2903166CB1/	2901-3031,	2938-3022,	2940-3032,	941-3	2947-3032,	-926	976-303	-303
5869	2994-3579,	3021-3062,	3021-3115,	3-306	028-316	30-311	3	040~
(continued)	3040-3179,	3055-3248,	05	070-316	3077-3161,	094-312	3094~3169,	4-318
	3094-3186,	3094-3200,	3094-3277,	9-315	102 - 31	106-317	48-323	8-328
	3153-3287,	163 - 3	-32	77-32	178 - 32	8	3180-3278,	185-336
	3192-3286,	2-337	3192-3396,	3192-3424,	192 - 3	195-323	3195~3268,	3195-3286,
	3195-3287,	3195-3310,	195-33	95-33	195-33	-338	5~338	5-338
	3195-3442,	3195-3458,	199-33	07-36	210-33	٠,	43-344	49-337
	3249-3424,	3249-3442,	263-33	263-33	263-33	3263-3388,	3-34	8-3
	3271-3442,	280-33	280-34	-33	292-34	3297-3388,	98-336	9-344
	3312-3442,	4-3	349-34	351-34	351-34	352-342	358-338	358-344
	3358-3541,	3359-3511,	366-34	6-3	399-34	400-349	428-354	2-354
	3442-3711,	3442-3774,	Ϋ́	454-3	457-350	457-3	457-	-349
	3459-3541,	m	46	3473-3532,	-353	-354	-375	56-372
	3616-3978,	3732-4231,	8-4	4	5-461	4112-4399,	4112-4625,	4188-4469,
	4206-4695,	4241-4404,	4338-4807,	7	4390-4979,	4463-4714,	4463-4720,	63-496
	4487-4722,	4504-4980,	4536-4778,	4536-4963,	2-484	65-219	9-489	4631-4934,
	4650-4856,	-485	4877-5139,	4916-5483,	7	9	59-581	062-528
	5070-5346,	5105-5390,	5107-5328,	5120-5337,	1 - 564	5207-5509,	5207-5627,	5209-5516,
	5214-5796,	247-55	58~58	5302-5834,	312-582	23-583	-557	33-539
	5337-5865,	85	5358-5861,	-573	985-99	59	5371-5671,	-583
	5372-5648,	5374-5851,	5379-5864,	5393-5844,	5408-5439,	5416-5865,	5418-5858,	5454-5869,
	5467-5795							-

Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide	Sequence Fragments
Sequence Length 31/	4, 203-69
1723804CB1/	8, 938-1198, 961-1195, 961-1239, 1075-1643, 1165-17
3879	-1761, 1321-1570, 1323-1781, 1361-1807, 1377-1781, 14
	, 1682-2025, 1682-2292, 1759-221
_	, 1908-2184, 1908-2453, 1931-2549, 1956-2331, 1970-2271, 1970-2361, 1
	, 1970-2456, 1970-2462, 1970-2463, 1970-2499, 1970-2527, 1970-2545, 1978-256
	9, 2078-2367, 2080-235
	195-2769, 2276-2671, 230
	, 2324-2706, 2327-2772, 2330-2578, 2330-2580, 2330-2606, 2330-2640, 2331-
	, 2337-2790, 233
	2338-2848, 2339-2591, 2340-2652, 2342-2599, 2344-2781, 2370-2573, 2398-2620, 2398-2658,
	2398-2855, 2398-2869, 2398-2905, 2398-2913, 2444-2600, 2445-2771, 2445-283
	. 2467-2715, 2479-2758, 2480-2700, 2480-2785, 2492-2746, 2504-2807, 2504-304
	-2763, 2544-3123, 2548-2833, 2549-2827, 2550-2793, 2558-2841, 258
	2603-3168, 2
	2793-3026, 2827-3074, 2861-3093, 2861-3096, 2861-3099, 2861-3108, 2861-3110, 2861-3111,
	, 2901-3177, 2901-3191, 2905-3203, 2921-3127, 2921-3554, 2942-3168, 2971-339
	2978-3538, 2981-3243, 2992-3162, 2992-3403, 3016-3310, 3016-3315, 3027-3258, 3075-3351,
	3084-3341, 3121-3413, 3132-3357, 3134-3337, 3231-3859, 3243-3842, 3365-3600, 3371-3606,
	3371-3812, 3371-3850, 3372-3848, 3385-3629, 3395-3608, 3411-3630, 3412-3625, 3412-3879,
	3456-3708, 3567-3778, 3632-3853, 3657-3839
32/	1-160, 1-1764, 42-365, 52-290, 73-278, 110-760, 194-772, 243-813, 364-963, 463-982, 481-
7736769CB1/	1, 658-985, 658-1026, 658-1055, 658-1084, 658-1107, 658-111
2160	658-1148, 658-1154, 658-1167, 658-1201, 660-1079, 666-1041, 666-
)49, 676-1068, 681-1067, 681-1152, 682-1132, 715-1202, 762-99
	850-1111, 872-1124, 872-1128, 873-1136, 880-1087, 891-1152, 901-116
	.058-1536, 1064-1262, 1067-1705, 1075-1360, 1076-1374, 1082-
	1099-1295, 1101-1367, 1101-1
	, 1155-1396, 1198-1448, 1209-1463, 1220-1430, 1249-1518, 1266-1528,
	1330-1543, 1334-1578, 1334-1906, 1335-1582, 1355-1600, 1358-1586, 1380-1508, 1393-1420,

Table 4 (cont.)

SEQ ID NO:/ Incyte ID/ Sequence Length 32/					rragments:			
Incyte ID/ quence Length				bottenbed				
/								
	1443-1570,	1486-1756,	1490-1729,	1493-2120,	1494-1743,	1539-1776,	1547-1772,	1551-1783,
7736769CB1/ 1562-	1562-1774,	1562-1809,	1577-1817,	1606-1834,	1650-1876,	1662-1877,	1664-1912,	1701-1967,
2160 1743	1743-1950,	1746-2160,	1779-1992,	1779-2022,	1797-1999,	1811-2033,	1894-2160,	1958-2160,
(continued) 1963	1963-2160,	1968-2160,	16	1983-2160,	1995-2160,	2004-2160,	2015-2160	
33/ 1-36,	-	40-85, 4	40	1-132, 40-133,	40-134, 54-	1-134, 61-103,	64-134,	87-134, 152-
7492451CB1/ 680,	2-	7, 164-	-345		-759, 222-	1, 5	5, 547-849,	549-1045,
2800 560-585	5,	632-657, 632	632-977, 669-9	0-941, 718-1327,	722-115		749-995, 74	749-1127, 770-
1283,	794-	322, 851		895-11	, 950-1230,	971-1280,	991-1336,	992-1224,
993-1260,		993-1316, 10	23-1501,	1036-1473, 10	1045-1558, 104	9-1303,	1049-1675, 10	1065-1161,
1079	1079-1365,	1087-1626,	84	23	0		1204-1352,	1219-1500,
1231-	1231-1703,	1241-1856,	1244-1914,	1246-1817,	-1381,	1248-1685,	1252-1363,	1306-1569,
1332-	1332-1906,	1338-1599,	1338-1625,	1338-1636,	-1570,	1355-1961,	1362-1426,	1362-1646,
	1362-1875,	7	1383-1656,	1390-1641,	1390-1781,	1390-1934,	1393-1672,	1408-1625,
1412-	1412-1670,	1423-1683,	1423-1686,	1432-1683,	1437-1684,	1443-1718,	1447-1934,	1476-1584,
1480	1480-2020,	1491-2034,	1493-1966,	딕	1505-1820,	1513-2083,	1513-2122,	1520-1757,
1530-	1530-2016,	1533-1831,	1535-1941,	1537-1557,	1543-1867,	1548-1608,	1548-1610,	1557-1593,
1566-	1566-2152,	1568-1870,	1569-1716,	1569-2051,	1572-1939,	1580-2157,	1608-2180,	1616-1878,
1637	1637-2160,	1639-1924,	1639-2287,	1648-1896,	1657-1917,	1657-2227,	1658-1932,	1658-2240,
1660-	1660-1929,	1661-1960,	1662-1909,	1672-1762,	1672-1813,	1675-2021,	1682-2087,	1686-1952,
1686-	1686-1995,	1686-2268,	1690-1940,	1690-1948,	1696-2188,	1705-1851,	1705-2333,	1719-1942,
1720-1959	-1959,	1723-2251,	1724-2275,	1726-1950,	1726-1990,	1739-1813,	1748-1973,	1748-2033,
1748-	1748-2034,	1750-2227,	1750-2424,	1759-2321,	1782-2363,	1783-1972,	1790-1926,	1794-1899,
1800-2087	-2087,	1800-2400,	1801-2054,	1841-2097,	1883-2228,	1910-2164,	1910-2495,	1928-2192,
1932-1966		7	1940-2448,	1950-2181,	1950-2446,	1950-2478,	1962-2206,	1987-2018,
2013-2463		2024-2198,	2026-2180,	2027-2137,	2029-2744,	2034-2535,	2044-2628,	2058-2719,
2076-2740	_	2079-2782,	2096-2724,	2114-2692,	2126-2164,	2129-2160,	2129-2164,	3
2145-2223		2151-2742,	2182-2792,	2183-2800,	2189-2669,	2191-2459,	2193-2450,	2201-2766,
	2203-2496,	2205-2448,	2205-2486,	2206-2465,	2206-2783,	2206-2792,	2212-2477,	2214-2498,
2231-2514	-2514,	2231-2800,	2234-2493,	2235-2476,	2235-2535,	2235-2764,	2235-2781,	2264-2538,
2264	-2542,	2277-2534,	2284-2710,	2284-2711,	2284-2800,	2290-2547,	2290-2552,	2302-2333,

Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide	Sequence Fragments
SEQ ID NO:/	
Semience Length	
+	2302-2340, 2307-2733, 2308-2533, 2311-2763,
	2322-2539, 2322-2541, 2323-2545, 2329
(continued) 2.	8, 2333-2794, 2340-2437, 2341-2432, 2341-2444, 2341-2451,
2.	2344-2763, 2344-2796, 2344-2800, 2345-2797, 2346-2641, 2351-2605,
2	3, 2357-2470, 2363-2616, 2363-2800, 2373-2624, 2376-2800, 2380-2695,
2.	5, 2385-2791, 2386-2791, 2387-2792, 2388-2797,
	477, 280-7
669CB1/	536-1098, 545-98(
1384 65	26-886, 674-1073, 688-852, 729-1228, 737-1299, 756-1246, 839-1353, 918-1384, 942-1374,
<u></u>	959-1377, 960-1365, 961-1361, 966-1368, 976-1371, 976-1384, 977-1371, 992-1364, 1002-
नं	1380, 1045–1383
35/ 1-	1-391, 211-969
7485268CB1/	
696	
	169-654, 171-688, 171-972, 172-594, 172-616, 172-748, 173-332, 17
2112995CB1/ 1.	173-769, 174-485, 226-746, 310-508, 394-934, 436-692, 512-879, 585-842, 585-1393, 615-
2792	1184, 617-785, 666-1369, 675-859, 691-1219, 711-1336, 824-1410, 824-1434, 825-1475, 836-
ਜ <u>਼</u>	1485, 867-1576, 942-1505, 943-167
Ţ	076-1644, 1146-1708, 1215-1491, 1219-1797, 1288-1919, 1314-1793, 1326-1841, 1352-1596,
T	3, 1442-1916, 1455-1706, 1469-1754,
H	8, 1680-1928, 1691-2233, 1692-2091, 1731-2407, 1780-2329, 1888-2503,
<u> </u>	7, 1935-2367, 1935-2432, 1955-2203, 2066-2354, 2066-2367, 2109-233
2	, 2155-2787, 2160-2377, 2162-2428, 2162-2443,
2), 2276–2572, 2276–2580, 2276–2584, 2276–2587, 2276–2593, 2277
22	, 2286-2561,

Table 4 (cont.)

SEQ ID NO:/ Incyte ID/ Sequence Length 1-259, 1-321, 1-639, 1613452CB1/ 880-1414, 909-1301, 1580, 1370-1638, 146 2264, 1790-2065, 185 2304, 2056-2431, 207 2652, 2306-2560, 231 2802, 2339-2820, 241 2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 38/ 1-740, 227-740, 615-50615							
Incyte ID/ Sequence Length 1-259, 1-321, 1-639, 1613452CB1/ 880-1414, 909-1301, 1580, 1370-1638, 146 2264, 1790-2065, 185 2304, 2056-2431, 207 2652, 2306-2560, 231 2802, 2339-2820, 241 2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 38/ 1-740, 227-740, 615-50615CB1/ 915-1670, 977-1300,							
Sequence Length 37/ 1-259, 1-321, 1-639, 1613452CB1/ 880-1414, 909-1301, 1580, 1370-1638, 146 2264, 1790-2065, 185 2304, 2056-2431, 207 2652, 2306-2560, 231 2802, 2339-2820, 241 2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 38/ 1-740, 227-740, 615-506170, 977-1300,							
37/ 1-259, 1-321, 1-639, 1613452CB1/ 880-1414, 909-1301, 1580, 1370-1638, 146 2264, 1790-2065, 185 2304, 2056-2431, 207 2652, 2306-2560, 231 2802, 2339-2820, 241 2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 387, 1-740, 227-740, 615-							1
1613452CB1/ 880-1414, 909-1301, 3567 1580, 1370-1638, 146 2264, 1790-2065, 185 2304, 2056-2431, 207 2652, 2306-2560, 231 2802, 2339-2820, 241 2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 550615-740, 227-740, 615-21670, 977-1300,	-259, 38-28	-316,	, 201	-2103,	436,	1, 8	╗
3567 1580, 1370-1638, 146 2264, 1790-2065, 185 2304, 2056-2431, 207 2652, 2306-2560, 231 2802, 2339-2820, 241 2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 5061615CB1/915CB1/915-1670, 615-	23-1286, 924	1205, 1106-1	-1338, 1211·	-1440,	1211-1772	1317-1612	, 1341-
2264, 1790-2065, 185 2304, 2056-2431, 207 2652, 2306-2560, 231 2802, 2339-2820, 241 2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3389, 2995-3412, 301 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 5061615CB1/915CB1/915-1670, 615-)-1685, 1587-1806	06, 1613-17	76, 1613-1	965, 1	702-1928,	1741-1968,	1741-
2304, 2056-2431, 207 2652, 2306-2560, 231 2802, 2339-2820, 241 2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 5061615CB1/915-1670, 615-	-2142, 1890-2	7	225, 1987-2	246, 2	001-2305,	2045-2318,	2048~
2652, 2306-2560, 231 2802, 2339-2820, 241 2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3389, 2995-3412, 301 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 5061615CB1/915-1670, 615-	-2167, 2171-2	430, 2193-24	442, 2196-2	516, 2	231-2505,	2263-2528,	2263-
2802, 2339-2820, 241 2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3389, 2995-3412, 301 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 1-740, 227-740, 615-	-2500, 231	5, 2318-2	- 1	2564, 23	318-2872,	2339-2787,	2339~
2808, 2547-2864, 263 3232, 2673-2933, 267 3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3389, 2995-3412, 301 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 55061615CB1/915-1670, 977-1300,)-2587, 2412-2681,	2412-2	42-	2903, 2,	484-2760,	2491-2677,	2536-
3232, 2673-2933, 2673-2933, 2673-2933, 2673-2933, 2673-2933, 2673-2933, 2673-295-3410, 2753-3422, 2853-3422, 3073-3422, 3122-3398, 3133-3421, 3265-387, 3433, 3235-3421, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321, 3265-387, 34321,	2761, 2635	62, 2655-2	1	2765, 2	659-2940,	2663-2947,	2669-
3036, 2755-3410, 275 3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3389, 2995-3412, 301 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 1-740, 227-740, 615- 55061615CB1/ 915-1670, 977-1300,	-3370, 2681-3	10, 2684-2		919, 2	$\stackrel{\vdash}{\vdash}$	28-300	74
3079, 2827-3422, 285 3125, 2906-3433, 291 3389, 2995-3412, 301 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 1-740, 227-740, 615- 55061615CB1/ 915-1670, 977-1300,	-3010, 2756-3	び	89, 2779-	3327, 2	782-3433,	2789-3433,	2805~
3125, 2906-3433, 291 3389, 2995-3412, 301 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 1-740, 227-740, 615- 55061615CB1/ 915-1670, 977-1300,	-3140, 2863-3	105, 2864-31	167, 2875-	3134, 2	880-3380,	2882-3418,	2898-
3389, 2995-3412, 301 3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 38/ 1-740, 227-740, 615- 5061615CB1/ 915-1670, 977-1300.	-3551, 2926-3	422, 2966-34	07, 2976-	3415, 2	977-3092,	2984-3433,	2995-
3430, 3070-3558, 307 3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 1-740, 227-740, 615- 915-1670, 977-1300,	-3430, 3015-3	410, 3016-334	3, 3016-	3383, 30	016-3396,	3027-3235,	3039-
3422, 3122-3398, 313 3433, 3235-3421, 326 1-740, 227-740, 615- 915-1670, 977-1300,	3430, 3079-3	422, 3079-34	, 3083	(*)	093-3426,	5-355	3101-
3433, 3235-3421, 326 1-740, 227-740, 615- 915-1670, 977-1300,	3567, 3155-3	3, 3155-3	550, 3155-	-3560, 33	176-3558,	3192-3563,	3225~
1-740, 227-740, 615- / 915-1670, 977-1300,	3387, 3275-3	433, 3308-35	563, 3367-3	3430, 3	374-3433,	3461-3567	
/ 915-1670, 977-1300,	1164, 620-1045,	620-1219,	620-1299,	644-1300	00, 915-1134		11,
COURT CONTROL OF CONTROL	1101-6004, 1620	369,	104, 22	47-2	278	, 283	(6)
2831-3411, 2	841-2897, 2	-2897, 2		2898-3351	, 3259-	3413, 3306-	-3413,
3539-4055, 35	541-4055, 3	558-4237, 35	-4253,	3599-4023	23, 3687-4	1414, 3706-	4055,
3890-4055, 39	41-4586, 3	12-4586, 4	12-4586,	-45	42, 4279-	4550, 4593-	520
-5310, 47	, 4780-5310, 479	\sim	90-5254,	4790-52	, 4790-	5309, 4845-	4913,
4863-4913, 4	, 4937-5310, 49	41-5309, 49	42-5171,	4943-531	0, 4949-	5310, 4952-	5310,
, 4956-5310, 5	, 5018-5310, 50	58-5310, 5	78-5310,	5177-53	310, 5261-	5310, 5384-	5425,
5384-5465, 5384-5485, 53	, 5384-5558, 53	84-5560, 53	86-5459,	5386-55	, 5423-	5558, 5628-	571
5631-5865, 5634-5831, 56	, 5634-5864, 56	34~5865, 5	634-5866,	5634-58	85, 5637-	5831, 5641-	5865

Table 4 (cont.)

<u>L</u>	Polynucleotide	Sequence Fragments
	SEQ ID NO:/	
	Incyte ID/	
J.	Sequence Length	
m	39/	1-241, 1-247, 1-350, 1-422, 1-529, 1-632, 1-634, 1-651, 1-666, 1-667, 1-688, 1-689, 1-
7	503435CB1/	795, 1-876, 1-887, 1-895, 1-1455, 1-1460, 7-266, 11-666, 16-173, 18-523, 23-322, 54-928,
-	1917	55-640, 64-710, 140-369, 256-830, 259-502, 293-981, 306-903, 324-607, 341-831, 345-886,
·· •	•	359-477, 359-944, 366-747, 374-874, 376-622, 385-691, 385-747, 387-930, 397-1041, 401-
		678, 422-1040, 437-831, 479-601, 487-719, 487-1041, 650-955, 696-1011, 707-1037, 721-902,
	•	751-1185, 759-1036, 1039-1360, 1041-1425, 1113-1338, 1134-1425, 1165-1425, 1179-1425,
		1228-1374, 1228-1458, 1228-1468, 1228-1481, 1228-1917, 1229-1479, 1256-1472, 1282-1468,
	•	1314-1468
A	40/	1-541, 1-1208, 3-590, 3-791, 31-287, 31-520, 39-310, 144-407, 182-467, 209-1111, 226-
7	7504149CB1/	1115, 239-499, 239-573, 239-748, 239-805, 248-1115, 248-1116, 270-401, 271-926, 280-1116,
_	1208	300-1115, 320-377, 320-430, 320-599, 320-848, 320-880, 320-953, 342-891, 366-1106, 370-
10		931, 378-813, 400-1115, 403-1111, 434-749, 439-545, 450-810, 452-916, 459-719, 507-906,
7		511-1083, 562-1060, 590-1080, 686-1208, 702-1165, 703-1032, 704-1165, 727-1121, 748-997,
W-21,0		_
		825-1198, 835-1208, 847-1084, 862-1208, 878-1208, 893-1155, 1076-1202, 1093-1208, 1096-
		1206, 1096-1207

Table 5

Polynucleotide	Incyte	Representative Library
SEQ ID NO:	Project ID	
21	1419725CB1	KIDNNOT09
22	628613CB1	SINTFEE01
23	7111920CB1	BRSTNOT05
24	3072268CB1	SPLNFET02
25	5519523CB1	KERANOT01
26	1760208CB1	URETTUTO1
27	1900132CB1	ISLTNOT01
28	7487551CB1	SINIDME01
	1871014CB1	BRSTTUT02
30	2903166CB1	DRGCNOT01
31	1723804CB1	KERANOT01
32	7736769CB1	THP1NOB01
33	7492451CB1	LIVRNON08
34	4650669CB1	PROSTUT20
36	2112995CB1	PROSTUS23
37	1613452CB1	PROSNON01
38	55061615CB1	BRAIFER06
39	7503435CB1	KIDNNOT09
40	7504149CB1	BRONNOT02

Table 6

1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2	17001000	Thomas December 1
BRAIFER06	PCDNA2.1	This random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from brain tissue
		removed from a Caucasian male fetus who was stillborn with a hypoplastic left heart at 23 weeks' gestation. Serologies were negative.
BRONNOT02	pincy	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from right lower lobe bronchial tissue removed from a pool of 9 nonasthmatic Caucasian male and female donors, 18- to 55-
		years-old during bronchial pinch biopsies. Patient history included atopy as
		determined by positive skin tests to common aero-allergens with no bronchial
		hyperresponsiveness to histamine. The donors were not current smokers and had no
		history of alcohol or drug abuse.
BRSTNOT05	PSPORT1	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from breast tissue removed from a 58-
		year-old Caucasian female during a unilateral extended simple mastectomy.
		Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated multicentric invasive grade 4
		lobular carcinoma. Patient history included skin cancer, rheumatic heart disease,
		osteoarthritis, and tuberculosis. Family history included cerebrovascular and
		cardiovascular disease, breast and prostate cancer, and type I diabetes.
BRSTTUT02	PSPORT1	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from breast tumor tissue removed from a
		54-year-old Caucasian female during a bilateral radical mastectomy with
		reconstruction. Pathology indicated residual invasive grade 3 mammary ductal
		adenocarcinoma. The remaining breast parenchyma exhibited proliferative
		fibrocystic changes without atypia. One of 10 axillary lymph nodes had metastatic
		tumor as a microscopic intranodal focus. Patient history included kidney infection
		and condyloma acuminatum. Family history included benign hypertension,
		hyperlipidemia, and a malignant colon neoplasm.
DRGCNOT01	DINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from dorsal root ganglion tissue
		removed from the cervical spine of a 32-year-old Caucasian male who died from
		acute pulmonary edema and bronchopneumonia, bilateral pleural and pericardial
		effusions, and malignant lymphoma (natural killer cell type). Patient history
		included probable cytomegalovirus infection, hepatic congestion and steatosis,
	•	splenomegaly, hemorrhagic cystitis, thyroid hemorrhage, and Bell's palsy.
		Surgeries included colonoscopy, large intestine biopsy, adenotonsillectomy, and
		nasopharyngeal endoscopy and biopsy; treatment included radiation therapy.
ISLTNOT01	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from a pooled collection of pancreatic islet cells.

Table 6 (cont.)

Library	Vector	Library Description
KERANOT01	PBLUESCRIPT	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from neonatal keratinocytes obtained
KIDNNOT09	pincy	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from the kidney tissue of a Caucasian male fetus, who died at 23 weeks' gestation.
LIVRNON08	pincy	This normalized library was constructed from 5.7 million independent clones from a pooled liver tissue library. Starting RNA was made from pooled liver tissue
	·	removed from a 4-year-old Hispanic male who died from anoxia and a 16 week female fetus who died after 16-weeks gestation from anencephaly. Serologies were positive for cytolomegalovirus in the 4-year-old. Patient history included asthma in the 4-
		year-old. Family history included taking daily prenatal vitamins and mitral valve prolapse in the mother of the fetus. The library was normalized in 2 rounds using conditions adapted from Soares et al., PNAS (1994) 91:9228 and Bonaldo et al.,
		Genome Research 6 (1996):791, except that a significantly longer (48 hours/round) reannealing hybridization was used.
PROSNON01	PSPORT1	This normalized prostate library was constructed from 4.4 M independent clones from a prostate library. Starting RNA was made from prostate tissue removed from a 28-year-old Caucasian male who died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound. The normalization and hybridization conditions were adapted from Soares, M.B. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:9228-9232, using a longer (19 hour)
		reannealing hybridization period.
PROSTUS23	pincy	This subtracted prostate tumor library was constructed using 10 million clones from a pooled prostate tumor library that was subjected to 2 rounds of subtractive hybridization with 10 million clones from a pooled prostate tissue library. The starting library for subtraction was constructed by pooling equal numbers of clones from 4 prostate tumor libraries using mRNA isolated from prostate tumor removed from Caucasian males at ages 58 (A), 61 (B), 66 (C), and 68 (D) during prostatectomy with lymph node excision. Pathology indicated adenocarcinoma in all donors. History included elevated PSA, induration and tobacco abuse in donor A; elevated PSA, induration, prostate hyperplasia, renal failure, osteoarthritis, renal artery stenosis, benign HTN, thrombocytopenia, hyperlipidemia, tobacco/alcohol abuse and hepatitis C (carrier) in donor B; elevated PSA, induration, hyperplesterolemia, and kidney calculus in donor D. The hybridization probe for

Table 6 (cont.)

Thrank	Wortor	Library Description
LINTALY	אפר רסד אפר רסד	DINIALY DESCRIPCION
		prostate tissue libraries derived from prostate tissue, prostate epithelial cells,
		and fibroblasts from prostate stroma from 3 different donors. Subtractive
		hybridization conditions were based on the methodologies of Swaroop et al., NAR 19
		(1991):1954 and Bonaldo, et al. Genome Research 6 (1996):791.
PROSTUT20	PINCY	The library was constructed using RNA isolated from prostatetumor tissue removed
		from a 58-year-old Caucasian male during radical prostatectomy, regional lymph node
		excision, and prostate needle biopsy. Pathology indicatedadenocarcinoma (Gleason
		grade 3+2) of the prostate, which formed a predominant massinvolving primarily the
		right side and focally involved the left side, peripherallyand anteriorly. The
		patient presented with elevated prostate specific antigen (PSA) and induration.
		Family history included breast cancer .
SINIDME01	PCDNA2.1	This 5' biased random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from
	•	diseased ileum tissue removed from a 29-year-old Caucasian female during
		jejunostomy. Pathology indicated mild chronic inflammation. The patient presented
		with ulcerative colitis. Patient history included a benign neoplasm of the large
		bowel. Patient medications included Asacol, Rowasa, Clomid and Pergonol. Family
		history included benign hypertension in the mother, and colon cancer and
		cerebrovascular accident in the grandparent(s).
SINTFEE01	DINCY	This 5' biased random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from small
		intestine tissue removed from a Caucasian male fetus who died from fetal demise.
SPLNFET02	DINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from spleen tissue removed from a
		Caucasian male fetus, who died at 23 weeks' gestation.
THP1NOB01	PBLUESCRIPT	"Library was constructed using RNA isolated from cultured, unstimulated THP-1
		cells. THP-1 is a human promonocyte line derived from the peripheral blood of a 1-
		year-old Caucasian male with acute monocytic leukemia (ref: Int. J. Cancer (1980)
		26:171)."
URETTUT01	DINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from right ureter tumor tissue of a 69-
		year-old Caucasian male during ureterectomy and lymph node excision. Pathology
		indicated invasive grade 3 transitional cell carcinoma. Patient history included
		benign colon neoplasm, tobacco use, asthma, emphysema, acute duodenal ulcer, and
		hyperplasia of the prostate. Family history included atherosclerotic coronary
		artery disease, congestive heart failure, and malignant lung neoplasm.

Table 7

			:	;
	Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
	ABIFACTURA	A program that removes vector sequences and masks ambiguous bases in nucleic acid sequences.	Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	
	ABI/PARACEL FDF	A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and annotating amino acid or nucleic acid sequences.	Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA; Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA.	Mismatch <50%
	ABI AutoAssembler	A program that assembles nucleic acid sequences.	Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	
•	BLAST	A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful in sequence similarity search for amino acid and nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes five functions: blastp, blastn, blastx, thlastn, and tblastx.	Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:3389-3402.	ESTs: Probability value= 1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences: Probability value= 1.0E-10 or less
	FASTA	A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches for similarity between a query sequence and a group of sequences of the same type. FASTA comprises as least five functions: fasta, tfasta, fastx, tfastx, and ssearch.	Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. USA 85:2444-2448; Pearson, W.R. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183:63-98; and Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489.	ESTs: fasta E value=1.06E-6 Assembled ESTs: fasta Identity= 95% or greater and Match length=200 bases or greater; fastx E value=1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences: fastx score=100 or greater
	BLIMPS	A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sequence against those in BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM databases to search for gene families, sequence homology, and structural fingerprint regions.	Henikoff, S. and J.G. Henikoff (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:6565-6572; Henikoff, J.G. and S. Henikoff (1996) Methods Enzymol. 266:88-105; and Attwood, T.K. et al. (1997) J. Chem. Inf. Comput. Sci. 37:417-424.	Probability value= 1.0E-3 or less
	HMMER	An algorithm for searching a query sequence against hidden Markov model (HMM)-based databases of protein family consensus sequences, such as PFAM.	Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mol. Biol 235:1501-1531; Sonnhammer, E.L.L. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 26:320-322; Durbin, R. et al. (1998) Our World View, in a Nutshell, Cambridge Univ. Press, pp. 1-350.	PFAM hits: Probability value= 1.0E-3 or less Signal peptide hits: Score= 0 or greater

Table 7 (cont.)

Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
ProfileScan	An algorithm that searches for structural and sequence motifs in protein sequences that match sequence patterns defined in Prosite.	Gribskov, M. et al. (1988) CABIOS 4:61-66; Gribskov, M. et al. (1989) Methods Enzymol. 183:146-159; Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221.	Normalized quality scorez GCG-specified "HIGH" value for that particular Prosite motif. Generally, score=1.4-2.1.
Phred	A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability.	Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:175-185; Ewing, B. and P. Green (1998) Genome Res. 8:186-194.	
Phrap	A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs based on efficient implementation of the Smith-Waterman algorithm, useful in searching sequence homology and assembling DNA sequences.	Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489; Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 147:195-197; and Green, P., University of Washington, Seattle, WA.	Score= 120 or greater; Match length= 56 or greater
Consed	A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap assemblies.	Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:195-202.	2.
SPScan	A weight matrix analysis program that scans protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides.	Nielson, H. et al. (1997) Protein Engineering 10:1-6; Claverie, J.M. and S. Audic (1997) CABIOS 12:431-439.	Score=3.5 or greater
TMAP	A program that uses weight matrices to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation.	Persson, B. and P. Argos (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 237:182-192; Persson, B. and P. Argos (1996) Protein Sci. 5:363-371.	
TMHMMER	A program that uses a hidden Markov model (HMM) to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation.	Sonnhammer, E.L. et al. (1998) Proc. Sixth Intl. Conf. on Intelligent Systems for Mol. Biol., Glasgow et al., eds., The Am. Assoc. for Artificial Intelligence Press, Menlo Park, CA, pp. 175-182.	ial 2.
Motifs	A program that searches amino acid sequences for patterns that matched those defined in Prosite.	Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221; Wisconsin Package Program Manual, version 9, page M51-59, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI.	. 217-221; page WI.

5

10

20

30

What is claimed is:

- 1. An isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
- a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20,
- a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20,
- a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, and
- d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20.
- An isolated polypeptide of claim 1 comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the
 group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20.
 - 3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 1.
 - 4. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 2.
 - 5. An isolated polynucleotide of claim 4 comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40.
- 6. A recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide of claim 3.
 - 7. A cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
 - 8. A transgenic organism comprising a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
 - 9. A method of producing a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide, and said recombinant

10

15

- polynucleotide comprises a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of claim 1, and
- b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.
- 5 10. A method of claim 9, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20.
 - 11. An isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide of claim 1.
 - 12. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:21-40,
 - a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least
 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ
 ID NO:21-40,
 - c) a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of a),
 - d) a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of b), and
 - e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d).
- 20 13. An isolated polynucleotide comprising at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 12.
 - 14. A method of detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12, the method comprising:
 - a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and
- 30 b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
 - 15. A method of claim 14, wherein the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

PCT/US02/03709

PF-0899 PCT

5

10

20

- 16. A method of detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12, the method comprising:
 - a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and
- b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
- 17. A composition comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 18. A composition of claim 17, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20.
- 19. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional MDDT, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition of claim 17.
 - 20. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
 - b) detecting agonist activity in the sample.
 - 21. A composition comprising an agonist compound identified by a method of claim 20 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
 - 22. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional MDDT, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 21.
- 30 23. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
 - b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample.

24. A composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by a method of claim 23 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

- 25. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional MDDT, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 24.
 - 26. A method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and
 - b) detecting binding of the polypeptide of claim 1 to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1.
- 27. A method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1,
 - b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound, and
 - c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1.

25

30

20

- 28. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence of claim 5, the method comprising:
 - exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, under conditions suitable for the expression of the target polynucleotide,
 - b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide, and
 - c) comparing the expression of the target polynucleotide in the presence of varying amounts of the compound and in the absence of the compound.

- 29. A method of assessing toxicity of a test compound, the method comprising:
- a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound,
- b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 12 under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12 or fragment thereof,
- c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex, and
- d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.
- 30. A diagnostic test for a condition or disease associated with the expression of MDDT in abiological sample, the method comprising:
 - a) combining the biological sample with an antibody of claim 11, under conditions suitable
 for the antibody to bind the polypeptide and form an antibody:polypeptide complex,
 and
 - b) detecting the complex, wherein the presence of the complex correlates with the presence of the polypeptide in the biological sample.
 - 31. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is:
 - a) a chimeric antibody,
 - b) a single chain antibody,
- c) a Fab fragment,

5

10

20

- d) a F(ab')₂ fragment, or
- e) a humanized antibody.
- 32. A composition comprising an antibody of claim 11 and an acceptable excipient.
- 33. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of MDDT in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 32.

- 34. A composition of claim 32, wherein the antibody is labeled.
- 35. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of MDDT in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim
 34.
 - 36. A method of preparing a polyclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 11, the method comprising:
 - a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response,
 - b) isolating antibodies from said animal, and
 - c) screening the isolated antibodies with the polypeptide, thereby identifying a polyclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20.
 - 37. A polyclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 36.
 - 38. A composition comprising the polyclonal antibody of claim 37 and a suitable carrier.

20

25

10

- 39. A method of making a monoclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 11, the method comprising:
 - a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response,
 - b) isolating antibody producing cells from the animal,
 - fusing the antibody producing cells with immortalized cells to form monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma cells,
 - d) culturing the hybridoma cells, and
- e) isolating from the culture monoclonal antibody which binds specifically to a
 polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of
 SEQ ID NO:1-20.

40. A monoclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 39.

10

- 41. A composition comprising the monoclonal antibody of claim 40 and a suitable carrier.
- 5 42. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a Fab expression library.
 - 43. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a recombinant immunoglobulin library.
 - 44. A method of detecting a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20 in a sample, the method comprising:
 - incubating the antibody of claim 11 with a sample under conditions to allow specific
 binding of the antibody and the polypeptide, and
- b) detecting specific binding, wherein specific binding indicates the presence of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20 in the sample.
- 45. A method of purifying a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20 from a sample, the method comprising:
 - incubating the antibody of claim 11 with a sample under conditions to allow specific binding of the antibody and the polypeptide, and
 - b) separating the antibody from the sample and obtaining the purified polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-20.
 - 46. A microarray wherein at least one element of the microarray is a polynucleotide of claim 13.
- 47. A method of generating an expression profile of a sample which contains polynucleotides, the method comprising:
 - a) labeling the polynucleotides of the sample,
 - b) contacting the elements of the microarray of claim 46 with the labeled polynucleotides

of the sample under conditions suitable for the formation of a hybridization complex, and

- c) quantifying the expression of the polynucleotides in the sample.
- 48. An array comprising different nucleotide molecules affixed in distinct physical locations on a solid substrate, wherein at least one of said nucleotide molecules comprises a first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence specifically hybridizable with at least 30 contiguous nucleotides of a target polynucleotide, and wherein said target polynucleotide is a polynucleotide of claim 12.
- 49. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to at least 30 contiguous nucleotides of said target polynucleotide.
 - 50. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of said target polynucleotide.

51. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to said target polynucleotide.

52. An array of claim 48, which is a microarray.

20

30

- 53. An array of claim 48, further comprising said target polynucleotide hybridized to a nucleotide molecule comprising said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence.
- 54. An array of claim 48, wherein a linker joins at least one of said nucleotide molecules to said solid substrate.
 - 55. An array of claim 48, wherein each distinct physical location on the substrate contains multiple nucleotide molecules, and the multiple nucleotide molecules at any single distinct physical location have the same sequence, and each distinct physical location on the substrate contains nucleotide molecules having a sequence which differs from the sequence of nucleotide molecules at another distinct physical location on the substrate.
 - 56. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.

	57.	A polypeptide of clair	n 1, comprising the ami	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:2.
	58.	A polypeptide of clair	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:3.
,	5 59.	A polypeptide of clain	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:4.
	60.	A polypeptide of clain	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:5.
1		A polypeptide of clair	m 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:6.
•		A polypeptide of clair	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:7.
	63.	A polypeptide of clair	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:8.
1	5 64.	A polypeptide of clair	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:9.
	65.	A polypeptide of clair	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:10.
2		A polypeptide of clain	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:11.
2		A polypeptide of clair	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:12.
	68.	A polypeptide of clain	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:13.
2	5 69.	A polypeptide of clain	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:14.
	70.	A polypeptide of clain	m 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:15.
3		A polypeptide of clair	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:16,
3		A polypeptide of clair	n 1, comprising the amin	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:17.
	73.	. A polypeptide of clair	n 1, comprising the ami	no acid sequence of S	EQ ID NO:18.

74. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:19. 75. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:20. 5 76. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:21. 77. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEO ID NO:22. 78. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:23. 10 79. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:24. 80. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:25. 81. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:26. 15 82. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:27. 83. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:28. 20 84. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:29. 85. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:30. 86. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEO ID NO:31. 25 87. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:32. 88. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:33. 30 89. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:34. 90. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:35.

91. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:36.

- 92. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:37.
- 5 93. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:38.
 - 94. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:39.
 - 95. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:40.

```
<110> INCYTE GENOMICS, INC.
     LAL, Preeti G.
      BAUGHN, Mariah R.
      YAO, Monique G.
      WALIA, Narinder K.
      ELLIOTT, Vicki S.
      XU, Yuming
      HONCHELL, Cynthia D.
      YUE, Henry
      DING, Li
      GIETZEN, Kimberly J.
      ISON, Craig H.
     LU, Dyung Aina M.
      HAFALIA, April J.A.
      GANDHI, Ameena R.
      THANGAVELU, Kavitha
      SANJANWALA, Madhusudan M.
      TANG, Y. Tom
      RAMKUMAR, Jayalaxmi
      GRIFFIN, Jennifer A.
      SWARNAKER, Anita
      AZIMZAI, Yalda
      SAPPERSTEIN, Stephanie K.
      BURFORD, Neil
      LEE, Ernestine A.
      LU, Yan
      TRAN, Uyen K.
      MARQUIS, Joseph P.
<120> MOLECULES FOR DISEASE DETECTION AND TREATMENT
<130> PF-0899 PCT
<140> To Be Assigned
<141> Herewith
<150> 60/268,117; 60/269,618; 60/271,118; 60/274,486;
      60/274,436; 60/334,229; UnAssigned
<151> 2001-02-09; 2001-02-15; 2001-02-23; 2001-03-07
      2001-03-09; 2001-11-28; 2002-02-01
<160> 40
<170> PERL Program
<210> 1
<211> 198
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1419725CD1
<400> 1
Met Lys Ser Lys Gly Val Lys Ser Tyr Gln Arg Arg Pro Arg Glu
                 5
 1 .
```

```
Glu Arg Thr Gln Arg Arg Thr Arg Cys Gln Ser Arg Arg Gly Ser
                20
Trp Arg Ser Arg His Trp Arg Trp Trp Asn Lys Leu Leu Pro Thr
Pro Trp Met Thr Gly Thr Leu Gly Ser Ser Ser Cys Gln Ala Ser
Leu Ala Met Cys Pro Ala Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Pro Ala Phe
                                   70
Leu Cys Ser Pro Thr Arg His Cys Arg Asn Leu Gly Arg Ser Thr
                80
                                   85
His Gln Ala Val Pro Arg Thr Pro Asn Ile Ser Pro His Phe Pro
                                100
                95
Glu His Thr Leu Arg Thr Trp Val Phe Tyr Leu Thr Met Gly Ala
               110
                                 115
Thr Cys Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Ser Leu Ala Thr His Leu Ala Ile
                                  130
Ser Pro Met Met Leu Trp Ala Ser Ala Pro Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser
               140
                                  145
Trp Leu Arg Pro Leu Asp Ile Lys Phe Pro Ser Leu Phe Ile Leu
               155
                                  160
Ser Gln Pro Ser Phe Trp Lys Gly Glu Arg Trp Val Gly Gly Trp
                                  175
               170
Glu Gly Gly Gly Thr Gln Arg Glu Asn Gly Leu Glu Ala Glu His
                185
                                  190
Leu Phe Tyr
```

<210> 2

<211> 385

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 628613CD1

<400> 2

Met Ser Leu Ile Leu Asn Ile Leu Arg Glu Met Leu Glu Tyr Phe 5 10 Gly Val Pro Val Glu Gln Val Leu Leu Ile Trp Glu Asn Lys Asp 20 25 Tyr Gly Ser Thr Arg Ser Ile Val Arg Ile Ile Gly Lys Met Leu 35 Pro Leu Glu Pro Cys Arg Arg Pro Asn Phe Glu Leu Ile Pro Leu 55 50 Leu Asn Ser Val Asp Ser Asp Asn Cys Gly Ser Met Val Pro Ser 65 70 Phe Ala Asp Ile Leu Tyr Val Ala Asn Asp Glu Glu Ala Ser Tyr 80 85 Leu Arg Phe Arg Asn Ser Ile Trp Lys Asn Glu Glu Lys Val 95 100 Glu Ile Phe His Pro Leu Arg Leu Val Arg Asp Pro Leu Ser Pro Ala Val Arg Gln Lys Glu Thr Val Lys Asn Asp Leu Pro Val Asn Glu Ala Ala Ile Arg Lys Ile Ala Ala Leu Glu Asn Glu Leu Thr

```
140
                                   145
Phe Leu Arg Ser Gln Ile Ala Ala Ile Val Glu Met Gln Glu Leu
                                   160
Lys Asn Ser Thr Asn Ser Ser Ser Phe Gly Leu Ser Asp Glu Arg
                170
                                   175
Ile Ser Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser Ser Ser Arg Ala Ala His Leu Ser
                185
                                   190
Val Asp Pro Asp Gln Leu Pro Gly Ser Val Leu Ser Pro Pro Pro
                200
                                   205
Pro Pro Pro Leu Pro Pro Gln Phe Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Pro Cys
                215
                                   220
Phe Pro Pro Val Gln Pro Gly Ser Asn Asn Ile Cys Asp Ser Asp
               230
                                   235
Asn Pro Ala Thr Glu Met Ser Lys Gln Asn Pro Ala Ala Asn Lys
               245
                                   250
Thr Asn Tyr Ser His His Ser Lys Ser Gln Arg Asn Lys Asp Ile
               260
                                   265
Pro Asn Met Leu Asp Val Leu Lys Asp Met Asn Lys Val Lys Leu
               275
                                   280
Arg Ala Ile Glu Arg Ser Pro Gly Gly Arg Pro Ile His Lys Arg
               290
                                   295
Lys Arg Gln Asn Ser His Trp Asp Pro Val Ser Leu Ile Ser His
               305
                                   310
Ala Leu Lys Gln Lys Phe Ala Phe Gln Glu Asp Asp Ser Phe Glu
                320
                                   325
Lys Glu Asn Arg Ser Trp Glu Ser Ser Pro Phe Ser Ser Pro Glu
                335
                                   340
Thr Ser Arg Phe Gly His His Ile Ser Gln Ser Glu Gly Gln Arg
                350
                                   355
Thr Lys Glu Glu Met Val Asn Thr Lys Ala Val Asp Gln Gly Ile
                                   370
               365
Ser Asn Thr Ser Leu Leu Asn Ser Arg Ile
               380
<210> 3
<211> 725
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7111920CD1
<400> 3
Met Val Met Lys Ala Ser Val Asp Asp Asp Ser Gly Trp Glu
                 5
                                    10
Leu Ser Met Pro Glu Lys Met Glu Lys Ser Asn Thr Asn Trp Val
Asp Ile Thr Gln Asp Phe Glu Glu Ala Cys Arg Glu Leu Lys Leu
                 35
Gly Glu Leu Leu His Asp Lys Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Glu Ala Met
                                     55
Ser Ala Ile Glu Met Met Asp Pro Lys Met Asp Ala Gly Met Ile
                 65
                                     70
Gly Asn Gln Val Asn Arg Lys Val Leu Asn Phe Glu Gln Ala Ile
```

Lva														
ду 5	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ile 95	Lys	Ile	Lys	Asp	Leu 100	Thr	Leu	Pro	Glu	Leu 105
Ile	Gly	Ile	Met	Asp	Thr	Cys	Phe	Cys	Cys	Leu	Ile	Thr	Trp	Leu 120
Glu	Gly	His	Ser		Ala	Gln	Thr	Val		Thr	Cys	Leu	Tyr	
His	Asn	Pro	Asp	Phe	Ile	Glu	Asp	Pro	Ala	Met	Lys	Ala	Phe	Ala
Leu	Gly	Ile	Leu	140 Lys	Ile	Cys	Asp	Ile	145 Ala	Arg	Glu	Lуs	Val	150 Asn
Lys	Ala	Ala	Val	155 Phe	Glu	Ģlu	Glu	qsA	160 Phe	Gln	Ser	Met	Thr	165 Tyr
G1y	Phe	Lys	Met	170 Ala	Asn	Ser	Va1	Thr	175 Asp	Leu	Arg	Val	Thr	180 Gly
Met	Leu	Lvs	Asp	185 Val	G1u	Asp	asp	Met.	190 Gln	Ara	Ara	Va1	Lvs	195 Ser
				200					205	5	5			210
Thr	Arg	Ser	Arg	Gln 215	Gly	Glu	Glu	Arg	Asp 220	Pro	Glu	Val	Glu	Leu 225
Glu	His	Gln	Gln	Cys 230	Leu	Ala	Val	Phe	Ser 235	Arg	Val	Lys	Phe	Thr 240
Arg	Val	Leu	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	Ile	Ala	Phe	Thr	Lys	Lys	Glu	
Ser	Ala	Va1	Ala	245 Glu	Ala	Gln	Lys	Leu	250 Met	Val	Gln	A1a	Ala	
				260			_		265					270
Leu	Leu	Ser	Ala	11e 275	His	Asn	Ser	Leu	His 280	His	GIĀ	TIE	GIn	A1a 285
Gln	Asn	Asp	Thr	Thr 290	Lys	Gly	Asp	His	Pro 295	Ile	Met	Met	Gly	Phe 300
Glu	Pro	Leu	Val	Asn	Gln	Arg	Leu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Thr	Phe	Pro	Arg
				305					310					315
Tyr	Ala	Lys	Ile		Гуз	Arg	Glu	Glu		Va1	Asn	Tyr	Phe	
			Ile Asp	Ile 320 Arg					Met 325 Cys					Ala 330 Leu
Arg	Leu	Ile		Ile 320 Arg 335 Cys	Ile	Lys	Thr	Val	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe	Glu	Val	Val	Asn	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu
Arg Thr	Leu Asn	Ile Leu	Asp	11e 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val	Ile Ile	Lys Leu	Thr Asp	Val Phe	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu	Glu Cys	Val Glu	Val Phe	Asn Ser	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe
Arg Thr Gln	Leu Asn Ser	Ile Leu Pro	Asp His	Ile 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val 365 Lys	Ile Ile Leu	Lys Leu Ser	Thr Asp Arg	Val Phe Ser	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu 370 Thr	Glu Cys Leu	Val Glu Gln	Val Phe Thr	Asn Ser Thr	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe 375 Asp
Arg Thr Gln Leu	Leu Asn Ser Val	Ile Leu Pro Asp	Asp His Cys	11e 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val 365 Lys 380	Ile Ile Leu Lys	Lys Leu Ser Val	Thr Asp Arg	Val Phe Ser Gly	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu 370 Thr 385	Glu Cys Leu His	Val Glu Gln Leu	Val Phe Thr Met	Asn Ser Thr	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe 375 Asp 390
Arg Thr Gln Leu Met	Leu Asn Ser Val	Ile Leu Pro Asp Lys	Asp His Cys Asn Asp	Ile 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val 365 Lys 380 Ala 395	Ile Ile Leu Lys Leu	Lys Leu Ser Val	Thr Asp Arg Phe Ser	Val Phe Ser Gly Phe	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu 370 Thr 385 Val 400	Glu Cys Leu His Ser	Val Glu Gln Leu Pro	Val Phe Thr Met Pro	Asn Ser Thr Gln Val	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe 375 Asp 390 Leu 405
Arg Thr Gln Leu Met Ser	Leu Asn Ser Val Val	Ile Leu Pro Asp Lys	Asp His Cys Asn Asp Cys	11e 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val 365 Lys 380 Ala 395 Tyr 410	Ile Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu	Lys Leu Ser Val Arg	Thr Asp Arg Phe Ser Asn	Val Phe Ser Gly Phe Asn	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu 370 Thr 385 Val 400 His 415	Glu Cys Leu His Ser	Val Glu Gln Leu Pro	Val Phe Thr Met Pro	Asn Ser Thr Gln Val Asp	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe 375 Asp 390 Leu 405 Cys 420
Arg Thr Gln Leu Met Ser	Leu Asn Ser Val Val	Ile Leu Pro Asp Lys	Asp His Cys Asn Asp	11e 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val 365 Lys 380 Ala 395 Tyr 410	Ile Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu	Lys Leu Ser Val Arg	Thr Asp Arg Phe Ser Asn	Val Phe Ser Gly Phe Asn	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu 370 Thr 385 Val 400 His 415	Glu Cys Leu His Ser	Val Glu Gln Leu Pro	Val Phe Thr Met Pro	Asn Ser Thr Gln Val Asp	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe 375 Asp 390 Leu 405 Cys 420
Arg Thr Gln Leu Met Ser Ile	Leu Asn Ser Val Val Pro	Ile Leu Pro Asp Lys Lys Ser	Asp His Cys Asn Asp Cys	11e 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val 365 Lys 380 Ala 395 Tyr 410 Val 425	Ile Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu Thr	Lys Leu Ser Val Arg Tyr	Thr Asp Arg Phe Ser Asn Cys	Val Phe Ser Gly Phe Asn Val	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu 370 Thr 385 Val 400 His 415 Arg 430	Glu Cys Leu His Ser Gln Pro	Val Glu Gln Leu Pro Ala Phe	Val Phe Thr Met Pro Lys Cys	Asn Ser Thr Gln Val Asp	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe 375 Asp 390 Leu 405 Cys 420 Leu 435
Arg Thr Gln Leu Met Ser Ile	Leu Asn Ser Val Val Pro Asp Gln	Ile Leu Pro Asp Lys Lys Ser Ile	Asp His Cys Asn Asp Cys	11e 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val 365 Lys 380 Ala 395 Tyr 410 Val 425 Gly 440	Ile Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu Thr	Lys Leu Ser Val Arg Tyr His	Thr Asp Arg Phe Ser Asn Cys	Val Phe Ser Gly Phe Asn Val	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu 370 Thr 385 Val 400 His 415 Arg 430 Arg	Glu Cys Leu His Ser Gln Pro	Val Glu Gln Leu Pro Ala Phe	Val Phe Thr Met Pro Lys Cys Asp	Asn Ser Thr Gln Val Asp Ser Lys	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe 375 Asp 390 Leu 405 Cys 420 Leu 435 Leu 450 Glu
Arg Thr Gln Leu Met Ser Ile Ile Gly	Leu Asn Ser Val Val Pro Asp Gln His	Ile Leu Pro Asp Lys Lys Ser Ile	Asp His Cys Asn Asp Cys Phe	11e 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val 365 Lys 380 Ala 395 Tyr 410 Val 425 Gly 440 Glu 455 Ala	Ile Ile Leu Lys Leu Thr His	Lys Leu Ser Val Arg Tyr His Asn	Thr Asp Arg Phe Ser Asn Cys Arg	Val Phe Ser Gly Phe Asn Val Ala	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu 370 Thr 385 Val 400 His Arg 445 Leu 460 Leu	Glu Cys Leu His Ser Gln Pro Gln	Val Glu Gln Leu Pro Ala Phe Arg	Val Phe Thr Met Pro Lys Cys Asp Glu	Asn Ser Thr Gln Val Asp Ser Lys	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe 375 Asp 390 Leu 405 Cys 420 Leu 435 Leu 450 Glu 465 Pro
Arg Thr Gln Leu Met Ser Ile Gly Lys	Leu Asn Ser Val Val Pro Asp Gln His Val	Ile Leu Pro Asp Lys Lys Ser Ile Asp	Asp His Cys Asn Asp Cys Phe His	11e 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val 365 Lys 380 Ala 395 Tyr 410 Val 425 Gly 440 Glu 455 Ala 470 Leu	Ile Ile Leu Lys Leu Thr His Glu Leu	Lys Leu Ser Val Arg Tyr His Asn Phe	Thr Asp Arg Phe Ser Asn Cys Arg Ala	Val Phe Ser Gly Phe Asn Val Ala Thr	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu 370 Thr 385 Val 400 His 415 Arg 445 Leu 460 Leu 475 Thr	Glu Cys Leu His Ser Gln Pro Gln Gln Leu	Val Glu Gln Leu Pro Ala Phe Arg	Val Phe Thr Met Pro Lys Cys Asp Glu Gln	Asn Ser Thr Gln Val Asp Ser Lys Ala Glu	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe 375 Asp 390 Leu 405 Cys 420 Leu 435 Leu 450 Glu 465 Pro 480 His
Arg Thr Gln Leu Met Ser Ile Gly Lys Gln	Leu Asn Ser Val Val Pro Asp Gln His Val Arg	Ile Leu Pro Asp Lys Ser Ile Asp Gln	Asp His Cys Asn Asp Cys Phe His Leu Ala	11e 320 Arg 335 Cys 350 Val 365 Lys 380 Ala 395 Tyr 410 Val 425 Gly 440 Glu 455 Ala 470 Leu 485	Ile Ile Leu Lys Leu Thr His Glu Leu Ala	Lys Leu Ser Val Arg Tyr His Asn Phe His	Thr Asp Arg Phe Ser Asn Cys Arg Ala Thr	Val Phe Ser Gly Phe Asn Val Ala Thr Met	Met 325 Cys 340 Phe 355 Leu 370 Thr 385 Val 400 His 415 Arg 445 Leu 460 Leu 475 Thr 490	Glu Cys Leu His Ser Gln Pro Gln Gln Leu Trp	Val Glu Gln Leu Pro Ala Phe Arg Asp Lys	Val Phe Thr Met Pro Lys Cys Asp Glu Gln Leu	Asn Ser Thr Gln Val Asp Ser Lys Ala Glu Tyr	Ala 330 Leu 345 Glu 360 Phe 375 Asp 390 Leu 405 Cys 420 Leu 450 Glu 465 Pro 480 His 495

```
Glu Leu Tyr Ser Met His Glu Tyr Tyr Tyr Ile Tyr Trp Tyr Leu
                515
                                    520
Ser Glu Phe Leu Tyr Ala Trp Leu Met Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Ala
               530
                                    535
Asp Gly Ser Gln Met Ala Glu Glu Arg Ile Met Glu Glu Gln Gln
               545
                                    550
Lys Gly Arg Ser Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys Lys Lys Lys Val Arg
                                    565
                560
Pro Leu Ser Arg Glu Ile Thr Met Ser Gln Ala Tyr Gln Asn Met
                575
                                    580
Cys Ala Gly Met Phe Lys Thr Met Val Ala Phe Asp Met Asp Gly
                590
                                    595
Lys Val Arg Lys Pro Lys Phe Glu Leu Asp Ser Glu Gln Val Arg
                605
                                    610
Tyr Glu His Arg Phe Ala Pro Phe Asn Ser Val Met Thr Pro Pro
                620
                                    625
Pro Val His Tyr Leu Gln Phe Lys Glu Met Ser Asp Leu Asn Lys
                635
                                    640
Tyr Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln Ser Pro Glu Leu Tyr Val Ala Ala Ser
                650
                                    655
Lys His Phe Gln Gln Ala Lys Met Ile Leu Glu Asn Ile Pro Asn
                665
                                    670
Pro Asp His Glu Val Asn Arg Ile Leu Lys Val Ala Lys Pro Asn
                                    685
                680
Phe Val Val Met Lys Leu Leu Ala Gly Gly His Lys Lys Glu Ser
                                    700
                695
Lys Val Pro Pro Glu Phe Asp Phe Ser Ala His Lys Tyr Phe Pro
                710
                                    715
Val Val Lys Leu Val
                725
<210> 4
<211> 332
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3072268CD1
<400> 4
Met Ala Leu Leu Cys Tyr Asn Arg Gly Cys Gly Gln Arg Phe Asp
Pro Glu Thr Asn Ser Asp Asp Ala Cys Thr Tyr His Pro Gly Val
Pro Val Phe His Asp Ala Leu Lys Gly Trp Ser Cys Cys Lys Arg
                 35
                                     40
Arg Thr Thr Asp Phe Ser Asp Phe Leu Ser Ile Val Gly Cys Thr
                 50
                                     55
Lys Gly Arg His Asn Ser Glu Lys Pro Pro Glu Pro Val Lys Pro
                                                         75
                 65
                                     70
Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Glu Lys Lys Glu Leu Cys Glu Leu Lys Pro
                 80
                                     85
Lys Phe Gln Glu His Ile Ile Gln Ala Pro Lys Pro Val Glu Ala
                                    100
                 95
Ile Lys Arg Pro Ser Pro Asp Glu Pro Met Thr Asn Leu Glu Leu
```

```
115
Lys Ile Ser Ala Ser Leu Lys Gln Ala Leu Asp Lys Leu Lys Leu
                                   130
Ser Ser Gly Asn Glu Glu Asn Lys Lys Glu Glu Asp Asn Asp Glu
                140
                                   145
Ile Lys Ile Gly Thr Ser Cys Lys Asn Gly Gly Cys Ser Lys Thr
                                   160
Tyr Gln Gly Leu Glu Ser Leu Glu Glu Val Cys Val Tyr His Ser
                170
                                   175
Gly Val Pro Ile Phe His Glu Gly Met Lys Tyr Trp Ser Cys Cys
               185
                                  190
Arg Arg Lys Thr Ser Asp Phe Asn Thr Phe Leu Ala Gln Glu Gly
                            205
               200
Cys Thr Lys Gly Lys His Met Trp Thr Lys Lys Asp Ala Gly Lys
               215
                                220
Lys Val Val Pro Cys Arg His Asp Trp His Gln Thr Gly Glu
               230
                                  235
Val Thr Ile Ser Val Tyr Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Pro Glu Leu Ser
               245
                                   250
Arg Val Glu Ala Asn Ser Thr Leu Leu Asn Val His Ile Val Phe
               260
                                   265
Glu Gly Glu Lys Glu Phe Asp Gln Asn Val Lys Leu Trp Gly Val
               275
                                   280
Ile Asp Val Lys Arg Ser Tyr Val Thr Met Thr Ala Thr Lys Ile
                290
                                   295
Glu Ile Thr Met Arg Lys Ala Glu Pro Met Gln Trp Ala Ser Leu
                                   310
                305
Glu Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Gln Glu Lys Gln Lys Asp Asp Thr
                320
                                   325
Thr Asp
<210> 5
<211> 402
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 5519523CD1
<400> 5
Met Gln Ser Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Leu Ser Lys Tyr Glu Asp Gln
                 5
Ile Thr Ile Phe Thr Asp Tyr Leu Glu Glu Tyr Pro Asp Thr Asp
                                     25
Glu Leu Val Trp Ile Leu Gly Lys Gln His Leu Leu Lys Thr Glu
Lys Ser Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Trp Phe Thr
                                     55
Tyr Arg Arg Lys Phe Ser Pro Ile Gly Gly Thr Gly Pro Ser Ser
                                     70
Asp Ala Gly Trp Gly Cys Met Leu Arg Cys Gly Gln Met Met Leu
                 80
                                     85
Ala Gln Ala Leu Ile Cys Arg His Leu Gly Arg Asp Trp Ser Trp
                                    100
```

```
Glu Lys Gln Lys Glu Gln Pro Lys Glu Tyr Gln Arg Ile Leu Gln
                                   115
Cys Phe Leu Asp Arg Lys Asp Cys Cys Tyr Ser Ile His Gln Met
                                   130
Ala Gln Met Gly Val Gly Glu Gly Lys Ser Ile Gly Glu Trp Phe
                                   145
Gly Pro Asn Thr Val Ala Gln Val Leu Lys Lys Leu Ala Leu Phe
                                   160
Asp Glu Trp Asn Ser Leu Ala Val Tyr Val Ser Met Asp Asn Thr
               170
                                   175
Val Val Ile Glu Asp Ile Lys Lys Met Cys Arg Val Leu Pro Leu
               185
                                   190
Ser Ala Asp Thr Ala Gly Asp Arg Pro Pro Asp Ser Leu Thr Ala
               200
                                   205
Ser Asn Gln Ser Lys Gly Thr Ser Ala Tyr Cys Ser Ala Trp Lys
               215
                                  220
Pro Leu Leu Leu Ile Val Pro Leu Arg Leu Gly Ile Asn Gln Ile
               230
                                  235
Asn Pro Val Tyr Val Asp Ala Phe Lys Glu Cys Phe Lys Met Pro
               245
                                   250
Gln Ser Leu Gly Ala Leu Gly Gly Lys Pro Asn Asn Ala Tyr Tyr
               260
                                   265
Phe Ile Gly Phe Leu Gly Asp Glu Leu Ile Phe Leu Asp Pro His
               275
                                   280
Thr Thr Gln Thr Phe Val Asp Thr Glu Glu Asn Gly Thr Val Asn
               290
                                   295
Asp Gln Thr Phe His Cys Leu Gln Ser Pro Gln Arg Met Asn Ile
               305
                                  310
Leu Asn Leu Asp Pro Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Phe Phe Cys Lys Glu
               320
                                  325
Glu Lys Asp Phe Asp Asn Trp Cys Ser Leu Val Gln Lys Glu Ile
               335
                                  340
Leu Lys Glu Asn Leu Arg Met Phe Glu Leu Val Gln Lys His Pro
               350
                                  355
Ser His Trp Pro Pro Phe Val Pro Pro Ala Lys Pro Glu Val Thr
               365
                                  370
Thr Thr Gly Ala Glu Phe Ile Asp Ser Thr Glu Gln Leu Glu Glu
               380
                                   385
Phe Asp Leu Glu Glu Asp Phe Glu Ile Leu Ser Val
               395
<210> 6
<211> 589
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1760208CD1
Met Thr Gly Leu Leu Lys Arg Lys Phe Asp Gln Leu Asp Glu Asp
                                    10
Asn Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly Cys Gln Ser
                20
                                    25
Arg Ser Cys Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Arg Ala Trp Asp Ser
```

				35					40					45
Glu	Glu	Glu	Gly		Trp	Asp	Gln	Met		Leu	Pro	Asp	Arg	Asp 60
Phe	Cys	Gly	Pro	Arg 65	Ser	Phe	Thr	Pro	Leu 70	Ser	Ile	Leu	Lys	Arg 75
Ala	Arg	Arg	Glu	Arg 80	Pro	Gly	Arg	Val	A1a 85	Phè	Asp	Gly	Ile	Thr 90
Va1	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Pro 95	Arg	Cys	Gln	Gly	Phe 100	Thr	Ser	Val	Pro	Ser 105
Arg	Gly	Gly	Cys	Thr 110	Leu	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu 115	Arg	His	Ser	Ala	Cys 120
Arg	Arg	Phe	Ser	Leu 125	Ala	Glu	Phe	Ala	Gln 130	Glu	Gln	Ala	Arg	Ala 135
			Lys	140					145					150
			Trp	155		٠			160					165
Ala	Gly	Leu	Pro	Pro 170	Val	Val	Asp	Ala	Ile 175	Asp	Asp	Ala	Ser	Val 180
		-	Leu	185					190	_	_			195
Val	Ser	Phe	Leu	Gln 200	Pro	Туг	Pro	Ala	Arg 205	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ala	Leu 210
			Ser	215					220					225
Glu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu 230	Arg	Gln	Ser	Arg	Glu 235	Asp	Cys	Gly	Cys	His 240
Cys	Asp	Arg	Ile	Cys 245	Asp	Pro	Glu	Thr	Cys 250	Ser	Cys	Ser	Leu	Ala 255
Gly	Ile	Lys	Cys	Gln 260	Met	Asp	His	Thr	Ala 265	Phe	Pro	Суз	Gly	Cys 270
Cys	Arg	Glu	Gly	Cys 275	Glu	Asn	Pro	Met	Gly 280	Arg	Val	Glu	Phe	Asn 285
Gln	Ala	Arg	Val	Gln 290	Thr	His	Phe	Ile	His 295	Thr	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu 300
			Gln	305					310					315
			Ser	320					325					330
Thr	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala 335	Lys	Pro	Pro	Met	Asn 340	Asn	Glu	Leu	Gly	Asp 345
			Ser	350				_	355					360
			Gly	365					370	_				375
Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Pro 380	Gly	Phe	Gln	Pro	G1y 385	Val	Asp	Asp	Asp	Ser 390
		_	Ile	395				_	400	_		_	_	405
			Glu	410					415					420
			His	425					430					435
Gly	Leu	Ala	Ser	Trp 440	Thr	His	Ser	Tyr	Ser 445	Gly	Cys	Ser	Phe	Thr 450
Ser	Gly	Ile	Leu	qzA	Glu	Asn	Ala	Asn	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ser	Cys	Phe

```
460
Leu Asn Gly Gly Leu Glu Gly Ser Arg Glu Gly Ser Leu Pro Gly
                470
                                    475
Thr Ser Val Pro Pro Ser Met Asp Ala Gly Arg Ser Ser Ser Val
                                    490
                485
Asp Leu Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Asp Ser Phe Glu Leu Leu Gln Ala
                500
                                    505
Leu Pro Asp Tyr Ser Leu Gly Pro His Tyr Thr Ser Gln Lys Val
                515
                                    520
Ser Asp Ser Leu Asp Asn Ile Glu Ala Pro His Phe Pro Leu Pro
                530
                                    535
Gly Leu Ser Pro Pro Gly Asp Ala Ser Ser Cys Phe Leu Glu Ser
                545
                                    550
Leu Met Gly Phe Ser Glu Pro Ala Ala Glu Ala Leu Asp Pro Phe
                                    565
                560
Ile Asp Ser Gln Phe Glu Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Ser Leu Met Glu
                575
                                    580
                                                        585
Pro Val Pro Val
<210> 7
<211> 741
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1900132CD1
<400> 7
Met Ala Lys Leu Asn Tyr Val Glu Gly Asp Tyr Lys Glu Ala Leu
Asn Ile Tyr Ala Arg Val Gly Leu Asp Asp Leu Pro Leu Thr Ala
Val Pro Pro Tyr Arg Leu Arg Val Ile Ala Glu Ala Tyr Ala Thr
                                     40
Lys Gly Leu Cys Leu Glu Lys Leu Pro Ile Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser
                                     55
Asn Leu His Val Asp Arg Glu Gln Asp Val Ile Thr Cys Tyr Glu
                 65
                                     70
Lys Ala Gly Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu Tyr Leu Gln Glu Ile Glu Arg
                                     85
Val Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile Gln Asn Arg Ser Pro Lys Pro Gly Pro
                                    100
Ala Pro His Asp Gln Glu Leu Gly Phe Phe Leu Glu Thr Gly Leu
                110
                                    115
Gln Arg Ala His Val Leu Tyr Phe Lys Asn Gly Asn Leu Thr Arg
                125
                                    130
Gly Val Gly Arg Phe Arg Glu Leu Leu Arg Ala Val Glu Thr Arg
                                                         150
                140
                                    145
Thr Thr Gln Asn Leu Arg Met Thr Ile Ala Arg Gln Leu Ala Glu
                155
                                    160
Ile Leu Leu Arg Gly Met Cys Glu Gln Ser Tyr Trp Asn Pro Leu
                170
                                    175
Glu Asp Pro Pro Cys Gln Ser Pro Leu Asp Asp Pro Leu Arg Lys
                                    190
```

```
Gly Ala Asn Thr Lys Thr Tyr Thr Leu Thr Arg Arg Ala Arg Val
                200
                                    205
Tyr Ser Gly Glu Asn Ile Phe Cys Pro Gln Glu Asn Thr Glu Glu
Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Ile Ser Glu Ser Met Ala Asn Arg Asp
                230
                                    235
Ala Val Leu Ser Arg Ile Pro Glu His Lys Ser Asp Arg Leu Ile
                245
                                    250
Ser Leu Gln Ser Ala Ser Val Val Tyr Asp Leu Leu Thr Ile Ala
                260
                                    265
Leu Gly Arg Arg Gly Gln Tyr Glu Met Leu Ser Glu Cys Leu Glu
                275
                                    280
Arg Ala Met Lys Phe Ala Phe Glu Glu Phe His Leu Trp Tyr Gln
                290
                                    295
Phe Ala Leu Ser Leu Met Ala Ala Gly Lys Ser Ala Arg Ala Val
                305
                                    310
Lys Val Leu Lys Glu Cys Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Asp Ala Thr
                320
                                    325
Ile Pro Leu Leu Ala Ala Lys Leu Cys Met Gly Ser Leu His Trp
                335
                                    340
Leu Glu Glu Ala Glu Lys Phe Ala Lys Thr Val Val Asp Val Gly
                350
                                    355
Glu Lys Thr Ser Glu Phe Lys Ala Lys Gly Tyr Leu Ala Leu Gly
                365
                                   370
Leu Thr Tyr Ser Leu Gln Ala Thr Asp Ala Ser Leu Arg Gly Met
                380
                                    385
Gln Glu Val Leu Gln Arg Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Gln Arg Ala
                                    400
                395
His Ser Leu Ser Pro Thr Asp His Gln Ala Ala Phe Tyr Leu Ala
                410
                                    415
Leu Gln Leu Ala Ile Ser Arg Gln Ile Pro Glu Ala Leu Gly Tyr
                425
                                    430
Val Arg Gln Ala Leu Gln Leu Gln Gly Asp Asp Ala Asn Ser Leu
                440
                                    445
His Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ser Ala Gln Lys His Tyr His Asp
                455
                                    460
Ala Leu Asn Ile Ile Asp Met Ala Leu Ser Glu Tyr Pro Glu Asn
                470
                                    475
Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Gln Ser Leu Cys Arg
                                    490
Gly Pro Asp Glu Ala Leu Leu Thr Cys Lys His Met Leu Gln Ile
                                    505
Trp Lys Ser Cys Tyr Asn Leu Thr Asn Pro Ser Asp Ser Gly Arg
                515
                                    520
Gly Ser Ser Leu Leu Asp Arg Thr Ile Ala Asp Arg Arg Gln Leu
                                    535
Asn Thr Ile Thr Leu Pro Asp Phe Ser Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Ser
                545
                                     550
Val His Ala Thr Ser Val Ala Ala Ser Arg Val Glu Gln Ala Leu
                560
                                     565
Ser Glu Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Ser Ala Pro Lys Gln Gly
                                     580
Pro Leu His Pro Trp Met Thr Leu Ala Gln Ile Trp Leu His Ala
                                     595
Ala Glu Val Tyr Ile Gly Ile Gly Lys Pro Ala Glu Ala Thr Ala
```

```
Cys Thr Gln Glu Ala Ala Asn Leu Phe Pro Met Ser His Asn Val
                                    625
Leu Tyr Met Arg Gly Gln Ile Ala Glu Leu Arg Gly Ser Met Asp
                 635
                                    640
Glu Ala Arg Arg Trp Tyr Glu Glu Ala Leu Ala Ile Ser Pro Thr
His Val Lys Ser Met Gln Arg Leu Ala Leu Ile Leu His Gln Leu
                 665
                                    670
Gly Arg Tyr Ser Leu Ala Glu Lys Ile Leu Arg Asp Ala Val Gln
                 680
                                    685
Val Asn Ser Thr Ala His Glu Val Trp Asn Gly Leu Gly Glu Val
                695
                                    700
Leu Gln Ala Gln Gly Asn Asp Ala Ala Ala Thr Glu Cys Phe Leu
                710
                                    715
Thr Ala Leu Glu Leu Glu Ala Ser Ser Pro Ala Val Pro Phe Thr
                725
                                   730
Ile Ile Pro Arg Val Leu
<210> 8
<211> 227
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7487551CD1
<400> 8
Met Gly Thr Pro Thr Pro Asp Thr His Pro Ile Leu Arg Thr Glu
                                     10
Trp Gly Trp Glu Glu Pro Val Ala Lys Gly Gly Glu Glu Gly Arg
                                     25
                 20
Ala Glu Ser Arg Trp Gly Pro Pro Leu Val Ala Ser Ser Leu His
                                     40
                 35
Gly Pro Arg Leu Gln Pro Thr Trp Val Leu Gly Val Gly Gly Ser
                                     55
                  50
Ser Thr Trp Ala Met Ala Glu Asp Arg Pro Gln Gln Pro Gln Leu
                  65
                                     70
Asp Met Pro Leu Val Leu Asp Gln Gly Leu Thr Arg Gln Met Arg
                  80
                                     85
Leu Arg Val Glu Ser Leu Lys Gln Arg Gly Glu Lys Arg Gln Asp
                                    100
Gly Glu Lys Leu Gln Pro Ala Glu Ser Val Tyr Arg Leu Asn
                                     115
Phe Thr Gln Gln Gln Arg Leu Gln Phe Glu Arg Trp Asn Val Val
                                     130
Leu Asp Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Gly Thr Ser Gln Asn
                                     145
Trp Thr Pro Asp Leu Thr Asn Leu Met Thr Arg Gln Leu Leu Asp
                 155
                                     160
Pro Thr Ala Ile Phe Trp Arg Lys Glu Asp Ser Asp Ala Ile Asp
Trp Asn Glu Ala Asp Ala Leu Glu Phe Gly Glu Arg Leu Ser Asp
                                     190
Leu Ala Lys Ile Arg Lys Val Met Tyr Phe Leu Val Thr Phe Gly
```

```
200
                                    205
Glu Gly Val Glu Pro Ala Asn Leu Lys Ala Ser Val Val Phe Asn
                                    220
                                                        225
                215
Gln Leu
<210> 9
<211> 261
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1871014CD1
Met Ala Ala Ala Val Ala Gly Met Leu Arg Gly Gly Leu Leu Pro
                                     10
Gln Ala Gly Arg Leu Pro Thr Leu Gln Thr Val Arg Tyr Gly Ser
                 20
                                     25
Lys Ala Val Thr Arg His Arg Arg Val Met His Phe Gln Arg Gln
                                     40
                 35
Lys Leu Met Ala Val Thr Glu Tyr Ile Pro Pro Lys Pro Ala Ile
                 50
                                     55
His Pro Ser Cys Leu Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Gln Glu Glu
                 65
                                    70
Ile Gly Leu Ile Arg Leu Leu Arg Arg Glu Ile Ala Ala Val Phe
                 80
                                    85
Gln Asp Asn Arg Met Ile Ala Val Cys Gln Asn Val Ala Leu Ser
                 95
                                    100
Ala Glu Asp Lys Leu Leu Met Arg His Gln Leu Arg Lys His Lys
                110
                                   115
Ile Leu Met Lys Val Phe Pro Asn Gln Val Leu Lys Pro Phe Leu
               125
                                   130
Glu Asp Ser Lys Tyr Gln Asn Leu Leu Pro Leu Phe Val Gly His
                140
                                   145
Asn Met Leu Leu Val Ser Glu Glu Pro Lys Val Lys Glu Met Val
                155
                                   160
Arg Ile Leu Arg Thr Val Pro Phe Leu Pro Leu Leu Gly Gly Cys
                170
                                   175
Ile Asp Asp Thr Ile Leu Ser Arg Gln Gly Phe Ile Asn Tyr Ser
                                    190
Lys Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro Leu Val Gln Gly Glu Leu Val Gly Gly
                                    205
Leu Thr Cys Leu Thr Ala Gln Thr His Ser Leu Leu Gln His Gln
                215
                                    220
Pro Leu Gln Leu Thr Thr Leu Leu Asp Gln Tyr Ile Arg Glu Gln
                230
                                    235
Arg Glu Lys Asp Ser Val Met Ser Ala Asn Gly Lys Pro Asp Pro
                245
                                    250
Asp Thr Val Pro Asp Ser
                260
<210> 10
<211> 1461
<212> PRT
```

12/52

<213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 2903166CD1 <400> 10 Met Glu Ala Arg Ser Arg Ser Ala Glu Glu Leu Arg Arg Ala Glu 5 10 Leu Val Glu Ile Ile Val Glu Thr Glu Ala Gln Thr Gly Val Ser 25 Gly Ile Asn Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Lys Glu Gly Ile Phe Val Arg 40 Glu Leu Arg Glu Asp Ser Pro Ala Ala Arg Ser Leu Ser Leu Gln 50 55 Glu Gly Asp Gln Leu Leu Ser Ala Arg Val Phe Phe Glu Asn Phe 70 Lys Tyr Glu Asp Ala Leu Arg Leu Leu Gln Cys Ala Glu Pro Tyr 85 Lys Val Ser Phe Cys Leu Lys Arg Thr Val Pro Thr Gly Asp Leu 100 95 Ala Leu Arg Pro Gly Thr Val Ser Gly Tyr Glu Ile Lys Gly Pro 110 115 Arg Ala Lys Val Ala Lys Leu Asn Ile Gln Ser Leu Ser Pro Val 125 130 Lys Lys Lys Met Val Pro Gly Ala Leu Gly Val Pro Ala Asp 140 145 Leu Ala Pro Val Asp Val Glu Phe Ser Phe Pro Lys Phe Ser Arg 155 160 Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu Lys Ala Glu Ala Val Lys Gly Pro Val Pro 170 175 Ala Ala Pro Ala Arg Arg Leu Gln Leu Pro Arg Leu Arg Val 185 190 Arg Glu Val Ala Glu Glu Ala Gln Ala Ala Arg Leu Ala Ala Ala 200 205 Ala Pro Pro Pro Arg Lys Ala Lys Val Glu Ala Glu Val Ala Ala 215 220 Gly Ala Arg Phe Thr Ala Pro Gln Val Glu Leu Val Gly Pro Arg 235 230 Leu Pro Gly Ala Glu Val Gly Val Pro Gln Val Ser Ala Pro Lys 250 245 Ala Ala Pro Ser Ala Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Phe Ala Leu His Leu 260 265 Pro Thr Leu Gly Leu Gly Ala Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Val Glu Ala 280 Pro Ala Val Gly Ile Gln Val Pro Gln Val Glu Leu Pro Ala Leu 290 295 Pro Ser Leu Pro Thr Leu Pro Thr Leu Pro Cys Leu Glu Thr Arg 305 310 Glu Gly Ala Val Ser Val Val Val Pro Thr Leu Asp Val Ala Ala 325 Pro Thr Val Gly Val Asp Leu Ala Leu Pro Gly Ala Glu Val Glu 340 Ala Arg Gly Glu Ala Pro Glu Val Ala Leu Lys Met Pro Arg Leu

Ser Phe Pro Arg Phe Gly Ala Arg Ala Lys Glu Val Ala Glu Ala

						•								
	_	_		365				_	370	_	_		_	375
Lys	Val	Ala	Lys	Val 380	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ala	Arg 385	Val	Lys	GIA	Pro	Arg 390
Leu	Arg	Met	Pro		Phe	Gly	Leu	Ser		Leu	Glu	Pro	Arg	
	_		_	395					400		_	_		405
Ala	Ala	Pro	Glu	Val 410	Val	Glu	Ser	Lys	Leu 415	Lys	Leu	Pro	Thr	11e 420
Lys	Met	Pro	Ser		Gly	Ile	Gly	Val		Gly	Pro	Glu	Val	
				425					430					435
Val	Pro	Lys	Gly	Pro 440	Glu	Val	Lys	Leu	Pro 445	Lys	Ala	Pro	Glu	Val 450
Lys	Leu	Pro	Lys		Pro	Glu	Ala	Ala		Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	
				455	_	_		_	460		_	_	_	465
Pro	Glu	Val	Glu	Leu 470	Pro	Lys	Val	Ser	G1u 475	Met	Lys	Leu	Pro	ьуs 480
Val	Pro	Glu	Met		۷al	Pro	Glu	Val		Leu	Pro	Glu	Val	
	_	_		485			_	_	490	_	1	_	~1	495
Leu	Pro	Lys	Val	Ser 500	GLu	Met	ьув	Leu	505	гÀг	val	Pro	GLU	Met 510
Ala	Val	Pro	Glu		Arg	Leu	Pro	Glu		Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	Val
	Q1	35 - L	T	515	D	T	77-7	D	520	3# - L	71-	T7- 1	D	525
ser	GIU	Met	Lys	530	Pro	гĀг	vaı	Pro	535	мес	Ата	vaı	PIO	540
Val	Arg	Leu	Pro	Glu	Va1	Gln	Leu	Pro	Lys	Val	Ser	Glu	Met	_
T ou	Dro	Q1.1	Val	545	G1.1	T o I	77-	17-1	550 Pro	0111	τ 7ລ ໃ	λνα	Lou	555 Pro
nea	FLO	GIU	vai	560	GIU	vaı	нта	vaı	565	Giu	val	Arg	Deu	570
Glu	Val	Gln	Leu		Lys	Val	Pro	Glu		Lys	Val	Pro	Glu	
Tage	T.611	Pro	Lys	575 Val	Pro	Glu	Met	Lvs	580	Þτο	GIn	Met	Lvs	585 Len
טעם	Бой	110		590	1.20	OLU	1100	27.2	595				_,_	600
Pro	Glu	Val	Gln		Pro	Lys	Val	Pro		Met	Ala	Val	Pro	
Val	His	Leu	Pro	605 Glu	Val	Gln	Leu	Pro	610 Lys	Val	Pro	Glu	Met	615 Lys
				620					625					630
Leu	Pro	Glu	Met	Lys 635	Leu	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys 640	Leu	Pro	Lys	Val	Pro 645
Glu	Met	Ala	Va1		Asp	Val	His	Leu		Glu	Val	G1n	Leu	
			_	650					655					660
Lys	Val	Pro	Glu	Met 665	Lys	Leu	Pro	Lys	Met 670	Pro	Glu	Met	Ala	Val 675
Pro	Glu	Val	Arg		Pro	Glu	Va1	Gln		Pro	Lys	Val	Ser	Glu
	_	_	_	680					685		_	_	1	690
Met	Lys	Leu	Pro	Lys 695	Val	Pro	Glu	Met	700	Val	Pro	Asp	Val	705
Leu	Pro	Glu	Val		Leu	Pro	Lys	Val		Glu	Met	Lys	Val	
3	1 6 - 1-	T	۳	710	01	T1 -	T	т	715	T	T.T T	D	a 1	720 Mat
Asp	Mec	гув	Leu	725	GIU	тте	гув	ьец	730	гув	vaı	Pro	GIU	735
Ala	Va1	Pro	qeA	Va1	His	Leu	Pro	Glu	Val	Gln	Leu	Pro	Lys	Val
g _{or} .	G1	т1 -	Arg	740	Dwa	Q1	M∽⊢	@1 ~	745	Dec	Tare	₩ ₁	D~^	750
ber	σ±u	116	wrd	ьец 755	LT.O	GTU	net	GTU	760	410	пÃR	val	FTO	765
Val	His	Leu	Pro	_	Ala	Pro	Glu	Val	_	Leu	Pro	Arg	Ala	Pro
G1,,	U≃ 1	Gln	I.e.i	770	Δla	ጥኩ~	Lve	∡1∡	775	al۳	ء 1 ھ	יינט	Glaz	780 Met
	, u.		بات در	y 3	-1-C	****	-ys	******			-3-4	u	<i>Y</i>	

				785					790					795
Glu	Phe	Gly	Phe		Met	Pro	Lys	Met		Met	Pro	Lys	Leu	
Arg	Ala	Glu	Ser		Ser	Arg	Gly	Lys		Gly	Glu	Ala	Gly	Ala 825
Glu	Val	Ser	Gly	Lys 830	Leu	Val	Thr	Leu	Pro 835	Cys	Leu	Gln	Pro	Glu 840
Val	Asp	Gly	Glu	Ala 845	His	Val	Gly	Va1	Pro 850	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	Pro 855
Ser	Val	Glu	Leu	Asp 860	Leu	Pro	Gly	Alà	Leu 865	Gly	Leu	Gln	Gly	Gln 870
Val	Pro	Ala	Ala	Lys 875	Met	Gly	Lys	Gly	Glu 880	Arg	Ala	Glu	Gly	Pro 885
G1u	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly 890	Val	Arg	Glu	Val	Gly 895	Phe	Arg	Val	Pro	Ser 900
Va1	Glu	Ile	Val	Thr 905	Pro	Gln	Leu	Pro	Ala 910	Va1	Glu	Ile	Glu	Glu 915
Gly	Arg	Leu	Glu	Met 920	Ile	Glu	Thr	ГЛЗ	Val 925	ГЛЗ	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys 930
Phe	Ser	Leu	Pro	Lys 935	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ser	Gly 940	Pro	Lys	Val	Ala	Lys 945
Ala	Glu	Ala	Glu	Gly 950	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ala	Thr 955	Lys	Leu	Lys	Val	Ser 960
ГЛЗ	Phe	Ala	Ile	Ser 965	Leu	Pro	Lys	Ala	Arg 970	Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Al a 975
G1u	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ala 980	Gly	Glu	Ala	Gly	Leu 985	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Asp 990
Leu	Ser	Ile	Pro	Gln 995	Leu	Ser	Leu	_	Ala 1000	His	Leu	Pro		Gly 1005
_			:	1010	Gly			:	1015				:	L020
Phe	Ala	Leu		Lys 1025	Phe	Gly	Val		Gly 1030	Arg	Asp	Thr		Ala 1035
Ala	Glu	Leu		Pro 1040	Gly	Val	Ala		Leu 1045	Glu	Gly	Lys		Trp L050
_	_		:	1055	Val				1060				:	L065
Phe	Gly	Leu		Arg 1070	Gly	ŗĀa	Glu		Glu 1075	Val	Gln	Gly		Arg L080
				1085	ГЛ̀е			•	1090				:	L095
			:	1100				:	1105				:	Gly L110
_			_ :	1115				:	1120				:	Gly 1125
	_		:	1130	Ala			;	1135			_	:	1140
	_			1145	Pro				1150				:	1155
				1160	Gly				1165				:	1170
				1175	Ser				1180				:	1185
				1190					1195				:	Ala 1200
Gly	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Glu	Gly	Val	Phe	Lys	Met	Pro	Thr

```
1205
                             1210
Val Thr Val Pro Gln Leu Glu Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu
             1220
                             1225
Ala Gln Ala Gly Glu Ala Ala Thr Gly Glu Gly Leu Arg Leu
             1235
                             1240
Lys Leu Pro Thr Leu Gly Ala Arg Ala Arg Val Gly Gly Glu Gly
             1250
                              1255
Ala Glu Glu Gln Pro Pro Gly Ala Glu Arg Thr Phe Cys Leu Ser
            1265
                             1270
                                                1275
Leu Pro Asp Val Glu Leu Ser Pro Ser Gly Gly Asn His Ala Glu
            1280
                             1285
Tyr Gln Val Ala Glu Gly Glu Gly Glu Ala Gly His Lys Leu Lys
            1295
                             1300
Val Arg Leu Pro Arg Phe Gly Leu Val Arg Ala Lys Glu Gly Ala
            1310 1315
Glu Glu Gly Glu Lys Ala Lys Ser Pro Lys Leu Arg Leu Pro Arg
            1325 1330
Val Gly Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu Met Val Thr Gly Glu Gly Ser Pro
             1340
                             1345
1355
                              1360
Gly Ala Ser Gly Arg Arg Gly Arg Val Arg Val Arg Leu Pro Arg
            1370
                             1375
Val Gly Leu Ala Ala Pro Ser Lys Ala Ser Arg Gly Gln Glu Gly
            1385
                             1390
Asp Ala Ala Pro Lys Ser Pro Val Arg Glu Lys Ser Pro Lys Phe
            1400
                             1405
Arg Phe Pro Arg Val Ser Leu Ser Pro Lys Ala Arg Ser Gly Ser
             1415
                             1420
Gly Asp Gln Glu Glu Gly Gly Leu Arg Val Arg Leu Pro Ser Val
             1430
                             1435
Gly Phe Ser Glu Thr Gly Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Arg Met Glu Gly
            1445
                             1450
Ala Gln Ala Ala Val
            1460
<210> 11
<211> 657
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1723804CD1
<400> 11
Met Glu Met Glu Thr Thr Glu Pro Glu Pro Asp Cys Val Val Gln
               5
                               10
Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Asp Asp Phe Ser Cys Gln Met Arg Leu Ser
                                25
Glu Lys Ile Thr Pro Leu Lys Thr Cys Phe Lys Lys Asp Gln
               35
                                40
Lys Arg Leu Gly Thr Gly Thr Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Pro Ile Leu
               50
                                55
Asn Thr Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Arg Ser
                                70
```

```
Arg Asn Gln Ser Thr Asp Glu Asn Ser Leu His Glu Pro Met Met
                                    85
Lys Lys Ala Met Glu Ile Asn Ser Ser Cys Pro Pro Ala Glu Asn
                                   100
Asn Met Ser Val Leu Ile Pro Asp Arg Thr Asn Val Gly Asp Gln
                                   115
Ile Pro Glu Ala His Pro Ser Thr Glu Ala Pro Glu Arg Val Val
               125
                                   130
Pro Ile Gln Asp His Ser Phe Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Ser Gly Thr
               140
                                   145
Val Ala Asp Ser Thr Pro Ala His Phe Gln Thr Asp Leu Leu His
               155
                                   160
Pro Val Ser Ser Asp Val Pro Thr Ser Pro Asp Cys Leu Asp Lys
               170
                                   175
Val Ile Asp Tyr Val Pro Gly Ile Phe Gln Glu Asn Ser Phe Thr
               185
                                  190
Ile Gln Tyr Ile Leu Asp Thr Ser Asp Lys Leu Ser Thr Glu Leu
               200
                                  205
Phe Gln Asp Lys Ser Glu Glu Ala Ser Leu Asp Leu Val Phe Glu
               215
                                   220
Leu Val Asn Gln Leu Gln Tyr His Thr His Gln Glu Asn Gly Ile
               230
                                   235
Glu Ile Cys Met Asp Phe Leu Gln Gly Thr Cys Ile Tyr Gly Arg
               245
                                   250
Asp Cys Leu Lys His His Thr Val Leu Pro Tyr His Trp Gln Ile
               260
                                   265
Lys Arg Thr Thr Gln Lys Trp Gln Ser Val Phe Asn Asp Ser
                275
                                  280
Gln Glu His Leu Glu Arg Phe Tyr Cys Asn Pro Glu Asn Asp Arg
               290
                                   295
Met Arg Met Lys Tyr Gly Gly Gln Glu Phe Trp Ala Asp Leu Asn
               305
                                   310
Ala Met Asn Val Tyr Glu Thr Thr Glu Phe Asp Gln Leu Arg Arg
               320
                                   325
Leu Ser Thr Pro Pro Ser Ser Asn Val Asn Ser Ile Tyr His Thr
               335
                                   340
Val Trp Lys Phe Phe Cys Arg Asp His Phe Gly Trp Arg Glu Tyr
               350
                                   355
Pro Glu Ser Val Ile Arg Leu Ile Glu Glu Ala Asn Ser Arg Gly
               365
                                   370
Leu Lys Glu Val Arg Phe Met Met Trp Asn Asn His Tyr Ile Leu
               380
                                   385
His Asn Ser Phe Phe Arg Arg Glu Ile Lys Arg Arg Pro Leu Phe
                395
                                   400
Arg Ser Cys Phe Ile Leu Leu Pro Tyr Leu Gln Thr Leu Gly Gly
                                   415
Val Pro Thr Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Leu Glu Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser
                425
                                   430
Gln Ile Ile Cys Pro Asp Gly Val Thr Ser Ala Asn Phe Tyr Pro
                440
                                   445
Glu Thr Trp Val Tyr Met His Pro Ser Gln Asp Phe Ile Gln Val
                455
                                   460
Pro Val Ser Ala Glu Asp Lys Ser Tyr Arg Ile Ile Tyr Asn Leu
                470
                                    475
Phe His Lys Thr Val Pro Glu Phe Lys Tyr Arg Ile Leu Gln Ile
                485
                                    490
```

```
Leu Arg Val Gln Asn Gln Phe Leu Trp Glu Lys Tyr Lys Arg Lys
Lys Glu Tyr Met Asn Arg Lys Met Phe Gly Arg Asp Arg Ile Ile
                                   520
Asn Glu Arg His Leu Phe His Gly Thr Ser Gln Asp Val Val Asp
Gly Ile Cys Lys His Asn Phe Asp Pro Arg Val Cys Gly Lys His
                                   550
Ala Thr Met Phe Gly Gln Gly Ser Tyr Phe Ala Lys Lys Ala Ser
                560
                                   565
Tyr Ser His Asn Phe Ser Lys Lys Ser Ser Lys Gly Val His Phe
                575
                                   580
Met Phe Leu Ala Lys Val Leu Thr Gly Arg Tyr Thr Met Gly Ser
                590
                                   595
His Gly Met Arg Arg Pro Pro Pro Val Asn Pro Gly Ser Val Thr
                                   610
                605
Ser Asp Leu Tyr Asp Ser Cys Val Asp Asn Phe Phe Glu Pro Gln
                620
                                   625
Ile Phe Val Ile Phe Asn Asp Asp Gln Ser Tyr Pro Tyr Phe Val
               635
                                   640
Ile Gln Tyr Glu Glu Val Ser Asn Thr Val Ser Ile
               650
                                   655
<210> 12
<211> 587
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7736769CD1
<400> 12
Met Ala Ala Val Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Ser Arg Arg Gln Ser
                 5
                                    10
Cys Tyr Leu Cys Asp Leu Pro Arg Met Pro Trp Ala Met Ile Trp
                                    25
                20
Asp Phe Thr Glu Pro Val Cys Arg Gly Cys Val Asn Tyr Glu Gly
                 35
                                     40
Ala Asp Arg Val Glu Phe Val Ile Glu Thr Ala Arg Gln Leu Lys
                 50
                                    55
Arg Ala His Gly Cys Phe Pro Glu Gly Arg Ser Pro Pro Gly Ala
                                    70
Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Lys Pro Pro Pro Leu Ser Ala Lys Asp
Ile Leu Leu Gln Gln Gln Gln Leu Gly His Gly Gly Pro Glu
                 95
                                    100
Ala Ala Pro Arg Ala Pro Gln Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Pro Leu Ala
                110
                                    115
Ala Ala Ala Glu Arg Pro Pro Arg Leu Gly Ser Asp Phe Gly Ser
                                    130
                125
Ser Arg Pro Ala Ala Ser Leu Ala Gln Pro Pro Thr Pro Gln Pro
                                    145
Pro Pro Val Asn Gly Ile Leu Val Pro Asn Gly Phe Ser Lys Leu
Glu Glu Pro Pro Glu Leu Asn Arg Gln Ser Pro Asn Pro Arg Arg
```

_	1	T7-1	31.	17-1	170	D	mb	T	7707	175	T	Mat	7 ~~	01	180
نی	тА	HIS	Ala	vaı	Pro 185	Pro	THE	ьeu	vaı	190	ьеи	мес	ASI	СТУ	195
A	la	Thr	Pro	Leu	Pro	Thr	Ala	Leu	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ala	Ala
_	-	_	_		200		_			205			_	_	210
A	la	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala 215	Val	Ser	GTA	Thr	A1a 220	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	G1y 225
s	er	Ala	Gln	Pro	Thr	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ala		Lys	Arg	Pro	Ala	
					230	_	_	_		235					240
V	al	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala 245	Ala	Val	Glu	His	G1u 250	GIn	Arg	GLu	Ala	Ala 255
A	la	Lys	Glu	Lys	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro		His	Arg	Gly	Pro	
					260	_		_	_	265	_			_	270
Ą	sp	Ser	Leu	Ser	Thr 275	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala 280	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ala	Glu 285
G	1у	Ala	G1y	Lys	Ser	Arg	Gly	Ser	Gly		Gln	qzA	Trp	Val	
					290					295					300
A	rg	Pro	Lys	Thr	Val 305	Arg	Asp	Thr	Leu	Leu 310	Ala	Leu	His	Gln	His
G	ly	His	Ser	Gly	Pro	Phe	G1u	Ser	Lys		Lys	Lys	Glu	Pro	
				_	320			_		325		_			330
L	eu	Thr	Ala	Gly	Arg 335	Leu	Leu	Gly	Phe	Glu 340	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ala	Asn 345
G	1y	Ser	Lys	Ala	Val	Ala	Arg	Thr	Ala		Lys	Arg	Lys	Pro	
					350				_	355	_				360
P	ro	Glu	Pro	Glu	Gly 365	Glu	Val	Gly	Pro	Pro 370	Lys	Ile	Asn	GTĀ	375
A	1a	Gln	Pro	Trp	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ser	Thr		Gly	Leu	Lys	Ile	
					380					385	_	_			390
M	et	Thr	Pro	Thr	Ser	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Pro 400	Pro	Pro	Pro	Thr	A1a 405
S	er	Pro	His	Ser	Asn	Arg	Thr	Thr	Pro		Glu	Ala	Ala	Gln	
	_				410		_	_		415		_ =	_	_	420
G	ly	Gln	Ser	Pro	Met 425	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ile	Leu 430	Val	Ala	Asp	Asn	A1a 435
G	1y	Gly	Ser	His	Ala	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ala		Gln	Val	His	Ser	
_	,	_	_	_	440	_	_	_		445	_	_	_		450
Т	hr	Arg	Arg	Asn	Ser 455	Asn	Ser	Pro	Pro	Ser 460	Pro	Ser	Ser	Met	Asn 465
G	1n	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	Pro	Arg	Glu	Val		Gly	Gln	Gly	Ala	
_		1	~1	~1	4 70	~1	_	1		475		-	•	_	480
A	sn	Thr	GTĀ	GТĀ	Leu 485	GIU	Pro	vaı	HIS	490	Ата	ser	Leu	Pro	495
s	er	Ser	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ser	Ala	Pro	Leu	Cys	Cys	Thr	Leu	Cys	
_		3	.	~1	500	ml	***	ni.	**- 1	505	a	D	0	**- 7	510
G	ııu	Arg	ьeu	GIU	Asp 515	inr	HIS	Pne	vaı	520	Cys	PIO	Ser	vaı	525
S	er	His	Lys	Phe	Cys	Phe	Pro	Cys	Ser		Gln	Ser	Ile	Lys	
_	·	01			530	01	**- 1	m	G	535	a	Q1	01	T	540
G	ıπ	сτλ	Ala	ser	Gly 545	GIU	val	т уг	сЛа	Pro 550	ser	στλ	GIU	гЛа	Cys 555
P	ro	Leu	Val	G1y	Ser	Asn	Val	Pro	Trp		Phe	Met	Gln	Gly	
.	٦.	7 T ~	m}	т1 -	560	77.	α1	λ~~	₹7 ~ 7	565	₹ <i>7</i> _ 7	T	T	α1	570
1	те	ΑΙΑ	ınr	TTE	Leu 575	ATA	θŢЙ	Asp	val	ьуs 580	vaı	ьўs	гля	GIU	Arg 585
A	qa	Ser													

19/52

```
<210> 13
<211> 583
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7492451CD1
Met Ala Ala Ala Val Ser Glu Ser Trp Pro Glu Leu Glu Leu
                                    10
Ala Glu Arg Glu Arg Arg Glu Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Gly
                 20
                                    25
Leu Glu Glu Arg Val Arg Ala Ala Gly Gly Gln Leu Pro Pro Arg
                 35
                                    40
Leu Phe Thr Leu Pro Leu Leu His Tyr Leu Glu Val Ser Gly Cys
                 50
                                    55
Gly Ser Leu Arg Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Leu Ala Gln Gly Leu Pro
                                    70
                 65
Gln Leu His Ser Leu Val Leu Arg Arg Asn Ala Leu Gly Pro Gly
                                    85
                 80
Leu Ser Pro Glu Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Ala Leu Arg Val Leu Asp
                 95
                                  100
Leu Ser Gly Asn Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Pro Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu
                                   115
                110
Gly Pro Ala Glu Pro Pro Gly Leu Pro Gln Leu Gln Ser Leu Asn
                125
                                   130
Leu Ser Gly Asn Arg Leu Arg Glu Leu Pro Ala Asp Leu Ala Arg
                140
                                   145
Cys Ala Pro Arg Leu Gln Ser Leu Asn Leu Thr Gly Asn Cys Leu
                155
                                   160
Asp Ser Phe Pro Ala Glu Leu Phe Arg Pro Gly Ala Leu Pro Leu
                                   175
Leu Ser Glu Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Asn Cys Leu Arg Glu Leu Ser
                                    190
Pro Asp Ile Ala His Leu Ala Ser Leu Lys Thr Leu Asp Leu Ser
                200
                                    205
Asn Asn Gln Leu Ser Glu Ile Pro Ala Glu Leu Ala Asp Cys Pro
                215
                                   220
Lys Leu Lys Glu Ile Asn Phe Arg Gly Asn Lys Leu Arg Asp Lys
                230
                                    235
Arg Leu Glu Lys Met Val Ser Gly Cys Gln Thr Arg Ser Ile Leu
                                    250
Glu Tyr Leu Arg Val Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Lys Gly Lys Gly
                                    265
Arg Ala Glu Gly Ser Glu Lys Glu Glu Ser Arg Arg Lys Arg Arg
Glu Arg Lys Gln Arg Arg Glu Gly Gly Asp Gly Glu Glu Gln Asp
                                    295
                290
Val Gly Asp Ala Gly Arg Leu Leu Leu Arg Val Leu His Val Ser
                                    310
                305
Glu Asn Pro Val Pro Leu Thr Val Arg Val Ser Pro Glu Val Arg
                                    325
                320
```

```
Asp Val Arg Pro Tyr Ile Val Gly Ala Val Val Arg Gly Met Asp
                335
                                    340
Leu Gln Pro Gly Asn Ala Leu Lys Arg Phe Leu Thr Ser Gln Thr
                                    355
Lys Leu His Glu Asp Leu Cys Glu Lys Arg Thr Ala Ala Thr Leu
                                    370
Ala Thr His Glu Leu Arg Ala Val Lys Gly Pro Leu Leu Tyr Cys
                380
                                    385
Ala Arg Pro Pro Gln Asp Leu Lys Ile Val Pro Leu Gly Arg Lys
                395
                                    400
Glu Asp Lys Ala Lys Glu Leu Val Arg Gln Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala
                410
                                    415
Glu Glu Gln Arg Lys Gln Lys Lys Arg Gln Ser Val Ser Gly Leu
                                   430
His Arg Tyr Leu His Leu Leu Asp Gly Asn Glu Asn Tyr Pro Cys
                440
                                   445
Leu Val Asp Ala Asp Gly Asp Val Ile Ser Phe Pro Pro Ile Thr
                455
                                   460
Asn Ser Glu Lys Thr Lys Val Lys Lys Thr Thr Ser Asp Leu Phe
                470
                                   475
Leu Glu Val Thr Ser Ala Thr Ser Leu Gln Ile Cys Lys Asp Val
                485
                                    490
Met Asp Ala Leu Ile Leu Lys Met Ala Glu Met Lys Lys Tyr Thr
               500
                                    505
Leu Glu Asn Lys Glu Glu Gly Ser Leu Ser Asp Thr Glu Ala Asp
               515
                                   520
Ala Val Ser Gly Gln Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Thr Asn Pro Ser Ala
                530
                                   535
Gly Lys Asp Gly Pro Ser Leu Leu Val Val Glu Gln Val Arg Val
                545
                                   550
Val Asp Leu Glu Gly Ser Leu Lys Val Val Tyr Pro Ser Lys Ala
                560
                                    565
Asp Leu Ala Thr Ala Pro Pro His Val Thr Val Val Arg
                                    580
                575
<210> 14
<211> 309
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 4650669CD1
Met Ser Asp Leu Gly Ser Glu Glu Leu Glu Glu Glu Gly Glu Asn
Asp Ile Gly Glu Tyr Glu Gly Gly Arg Asn Glu Ala Gly Glu Arg
                 20
His Gly Arg Gly Arg Ala Arg Leu Pro Asn Gly Asp Thr Tyr Glu
                                     40
Gly Ser Tyr Glu Phe Gly Lys Arg His Gly Gln Gly Ile Tyr Lys
                 50
                                     55
```

70

Phe Lys Asn Gly Ala Arg Tyr Ile Gly Glu Tyr Val Arg Asn Lys

Lys His Gly Gln Gly Thr Phe Ile Tyr Pro Asp Gly Ser Arg Tyr

```
80
                                   85
Glu Gly Glu Trp Ala Asn Asp Leu Arg His Gly His Gly Val Tyr
                                 100
Tyr Tyr Ile Asn Asn Asp Thr Tyr Thr Gly Glu Trp Phe Ala His
                                 115
               110
Gln Arg His Gly Gln Gly Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Ala Glu Thr Gly Ser
               125
                                 130
Lys Tyr Val Gly Thr Trp Val Asn Gly Gln Glu Gly Thr Ala
               140
                                  145
Glu Leu Ile His Leu Asn His Arg Tyr Gln Gly Lys Phe Leu Asn
               155
                                  160
Lys Asn Pro Val Gly Pro Gly Lys Tyr Val Phe Asp Val Gly Cys
                                  175
               170
Glu Gln His Gly Glu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Asp Met Glu Arg Gly Glu
                                  190
               185
Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Leu Val Thr Val Val Pro Lys Trp Lys
               200
                                  205
Ala Thr Gln Ile Thr Glu Leu Ala Leu Trp Thr Pro Thr Leu Pro
               215
                                  220
Lys Lys Pro Thr Ser Thr Asp Gly Pro Gly Gln Asp Ala Pro Gly
               230
                                 235
Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly Glu Glu Ala Gln Ala Leu Leu
               245
                                  250
Glu Gly Phe Glu Gly Glu Met Asp Met Arg Pro Gly Asp Glu Asp
               260
                                  265
Ala Asp Val Leu Arg Glu Glu Ser Arg Glu Tyr Asp Gln Glu Glu
               275
                                  280
Phe Arg Tyr Asp Met Asp Glu Gly Asn Ile Asn Ser Glu Glu Glu
               290
                               295
Glu Thr Arg Gln Ser Asp Leu Gln Asp
               305 .
<210> 15
<211> 252
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7485268CD1
<400> 15
Met Ala Ala Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Pro Val
1 5 10
Gly Ala Trp Pro Gly Leu Pro Arg Arg Pro Cys Val His Cys Cys
                20
                                   25
Arg Pro Ala Trp Pro Pro Gly Pro Tyr Ala Arg Val Ser Asp Arg
                                    40
Asp Leu Trp Arg Gly Asp Leu Trp Arg Gly Leu Pro Arg Val Arg
                                   55
Pro Thr Ile Asp Ile Glu Ile Leu Lys Gly Glu Lys Gly Glu Ala
                                    70
Gly Val Arg Gly Arg Ala Gly Arg Ser Gly Lys Glu Gly Pro Pro
                80
                                   85
Gly Ala Arg Gly Leu Gln Gly Arg Arg Gly Gln Lys Gly Gln Val
                                   100
```

```
Gly Pro Pro Gly Ala Ala Cys Arg Arg Ala Tyr Ala Ala Phe Ser
                                   115
Val Gly Arg Arg Glu Gly Leu His Ser Ser Asp His Phe Gln Ala
               125
                                   130
Val Pro Phe Asp Thr Glu Leu Val Asn Leu Asp Gly Ala Phe Asp
               140
                                   145
Leu Ala Ala Gly Arg Phe Leu Cys Thr Val Pro Gly Val Tyr Phe
                155
                                   160
Leu Ser Leu Asn Val His Thr Trp Asn Tyr Lys Glu Thr Tyr Leu
                                   175
               170
His Ile Met Leu Asn Arg Arg Pro Ala Ala Val Leu Tyr Ala Gln
               185
                                   190
Pro Ser Glu Arg Ser Val Met Gln Ala Gln Ser Leu Met Leu Leu
                200
                                   205
Leu Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala Val Trp Val Arg Met Phe Gln Arg Asp
                215
                                   220
Arg Asp Asn Ala Ile Tyr Gly Glu His Gly Asp Leu Tyr Ile Thr
               230
                                   235
                                                       240
Phe Ser Gly His Leu Val Lys Pro Ala Ala Glu Leu
               245
                                   250
<210> 16
<211> 667
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2112995CD1
<400> 16
Met Ser Ser Gln Pro Ala Gly Asn Gln Thr Ser Pro Gly Ala Thr
 1
                 5
                                    10
Glu Asp Tyr Ser Tyr Gly Ser Trp Tyr Ile Asp Glu Pro Gln Gly
                 20
                                    25
Gly Glu Glu Leu Gln Pro Glu Gly Glu Val Pro Ser Cys His Thr
Ser Ile Pro Pro Gly Leu Tyr His Ala Cys Leu Ala Ser Leu Ser
                                     55
Ile Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Met Leu Val Arg Arg Arg Gln
                 65
                                    70
Leu Trp Pro Asp Cys Val Arg Gly Arg Pro Gly Leu Pro Ser Pro
                 80
                                    85
Val Asp Phe Leu Ala Gly Asp Arg Pro Arg Ala Val Pro Ala Ala
                 95
                                   100
Val Phe Met Val Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Pro Asp
                110
                                   115
Glu Asp Ala Leu Pro Phe Leu Thr Leu Ala Ser Ala Pro Ser Gln
                                   130
Asp Gly Lys Thr Glu Ala Pro Arg Gly Ala Trp Lys Ile Leu Gly
                140
                                   145
Leu Phe Tyr Tyr Ala Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Pro Leu Ala Ala Cys Ala
                                    160
                155
Thr Ala Gly His Thr Ala Ala His Leu Leu Gly Ser Thr Leu Ser
                170
                                  175
```

Trp Ala His Leu Gly Val Gln Val Trp Gln Arg Ala Glu Cys Pro

				185					100					195
Gln	Val	Pro	Lys		Tyr	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	190 Ser	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ser	
			_	200	_	_	_	_	205					210
Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Gly	Phe	Leu	Ser	Leu	\mathtt{Trp}	Tyr	Pro	Val
				215					220					225
Gln	Leu	Val	Arg		Phe	Ser	Arg	Arg		Gly	Ala	Gly	Ser	
_		_		230			_		235					240
Gly	Leu	Gln	Ser		Tyr	Ser	Glu	Glu	_	Leu	Arg	Asn	Leu	
~ ~	7	T	Lys	245	01	C	Com	Път	250	mb ~	Cor	T 1.00	uic	255
СУЗ	Arg	nys	rys	260	GTA	ser	per	TÄT	265	TIII	per	гур	птэ	270
Phe	Leu	Ser	Trp		Ara	Va1	Cvs	Leu		His	Cvs	Ile	Tvr	
				275					280		_			285
Pro	Gln	Pro	Gly	Phe	His	Leu	Pro	Leu	Lys	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser	Ala
				290					295					300
Thr	Leu	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Va1	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	
				305				_	310	_				315
Val	GIA	Val	Val		Thr	Ile	Gin	Lys		Arg	Ala	GIY	Val	
πh~	λan	17-1	Ser	320	Tou	Lou	λl a	Glar	325	Gly	Tle	₩-1	Leu	330
1111	rsp	vaı	Der	335	пеа	пец	AIG	Gry	340	CLY	11.10	vui	пец	345
Glu	Asp	Lys	Gln		Va1	Va1	Glu	Leu		Lys	His	His	Leu	
	_	_		350					355					360
Ala	Leu	Glu	Val	Сла	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser	Cys	Leu
		_		365					370	_				375
Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu		Leu	Met	Arg	Ser		Val	Thr	His	Arg	
3	T	3	71	380	774	3	~1	71 –	385	T	3	T 011	C	390
Asn	Leu	Arg	Ala	395	nis	Arg	GIA	Ala	400	neu	Asp	ьeu	ser	405
Leu	His	Ara	Ser		His	Pro	Ser	Ara		Ala	Ile	Phe	Cvs	
		5		410				5	415				-2	420
Met	Ser	Phe	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Thr	Ala	Phe	Ile	Cys	Leu	Gly	Leu
				425					430					435
Leu	Val	Gln	Gln		Ile	Phe	Phe	Leu	_	Thr	Thr	Ala	Leu	
D)	7	**- 3	T	440	D	TY_ 7	7	TT2	445	7	B	T	7	450
rne	ьeu	vaı	Leu	455	Pro	vaı	ьeu	HIS	460	Arg	ASI	ьец	ьеи	465
Phe	Ara	Ser	Leu		Ser	Ser	Tro	Pro		Tro	Leu	Thr	Leu	
	5			470					475					480
Leu	Ala	Va1	Ile	Leu	Gln	Asn	Met	Ala	Ala	His	Trp	Va1	Phe	Leu
				485					490					495
Glu	Thr	His	Asp	_	His	Pro	G1n	Leu		Asn	Arg	Arg	Va1	
			m1	500			701	70-	505	3	**. 1	•	**- 7	510
туr	Ala	Ala	Thr	515	ьеи	Leu	Pne	Pro	ьеи 520	Asn	vai	Leu	val	525
Δla	Met	Va1	Ala		ጥፖኮ	Ara	Va 1	T.e.ii		Ser	Δla	Len	ጥህጕ	
1114			*****	530	,	9			535				-7	540
Ala	Ile	His	Leu	Gly	G1n	Met	Asp	Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Arg
				545					550					555
Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu		Pro	Gly	Tyr	Tyr		Tyr	Arg	Asn	Phe	
_				560		_		_	565				_,	570
ГЛЗ	Ile	Glu	Val	Ser 575	GIn	Ser	His	Pro		Met	Thr	Ala	Phe	Cys 585
Ser	Len	Len	Leu		Δ 1 =	G1 n	Ser	Leu	580 Leu	Pro	Ara	ጥኮ፦	Met	
~01				590		~ 4.11			595		9			600
Ala	Pro	Gln	Asp	Ser	Leu	Arg	Pro	Gly	Glu	Glu	Asp	Glu	G1y	Met

```
605
                                   610
Gln Leu Leu Gln Thr Lys Asp Ser Met Ala Lys Gly Ala Arg Pro
               620
                                   625
Gly Ala Ser Arg Gly Arg Ala Arg Trp Gly Leu Ala Tyr Thr Leu
                                   640
Leu His Asn Pro Thr Leu Gln Val Phe Arg Lys Thr Ala Leu Leu
               650
Gly Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln Pro
<210> 17
<211> 657
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1613452CD1
Met Ala Glu Gly Ser Gly Glu Val Val Thr Val Ser Ala Thr Gly
                                   10
Ala Ala Asn Gly Leu Asn Asn Gly Ala Gly Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr
                20
                                   25
Thr Ser Asn Pro Leu Ser Arg Lys Leu His Lys Ile Leu Glu Thr
                 35
                                   40
Arg Leu Asp Asn Asp Lys Glu Met Leu Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Leu
                 50
                                   55
Ser Thr Phe Phe Val Glu Asn Ser Leu Arg Thr Arg Arg Asn Leu
                 65
                                   70
Arg Gly Asp Ile Glu Arg Lys Ser Leu Ala Ile Asn Glu Glu Phe
                                   85
Val Ser Ile Phe Lys Glu Val Lys Glu Glu Leu Glu Ser Ile Ser
                95
                                  100
Glu Asp Val Gln Ala Met Ser Asn Cys Cys Gln Asp Met Thr Ser
               110
                                  115
Arg Leu Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Gln Thr Gln Asp Leu Ile Val Lys
               125
                                  130
Thr Thr Lys Leu Gln Ser Glu Ser Gln Lys Leu Glu Ile Arg Ala
               140
                                  145
Gln Val Ala Asp Ala Phe Leu Ser Lys Phe Gln Leu Thr Ser Asp
                155
                                  .160
Glu Met Ser Leu Leu Arg Gly Thr Arg Glu Gly Pro Ile Thr Glu
                                   175
Asp Phe Phe Lys Ala Leu Gly Arg Val Lys Gln Ile His Asn Asp
                                   190
Val Lys Val. Leu Leu Arg Thr Asn Gln Gln Thr Ala Gly Leu Glu
                                  205
Ile Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Leu Gln Glu Thr Ala Tyr Glu Arg
                                  220
                215
Leu Tyr Arg Trp Ala Gln Ser Glu Cys Arg Thr Leu Thr Gln Glu
                230
                                   235
Ser Cys Asp Val Ser Pro Val Leu Thr Gln Ala Met Glu Ala Leu
                245
                                   250
Gln Asp Arg Pro Val Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Thr Leu Asp Glu Phe Gly
                260
                                   265
```

```
Thr Ala Arg Arg Ser Thr Val Val Arg Gly Phe Ile Asp Ala Leu
                                   280
                275
Thr Arg Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly Thr Pro Arg Pro Ile Glu Met His
                290
                                   295
Ser His Asp Pro Leu Arg Tyr Val Gly Asp Met Leu Ala Trp Leu
                305
                                   310
His Gln Ala Thr Ala Ser Glu Lys Glu His Leu Glu Ala Leu Leu
                                   325
Lys His Val Thr Thr Gln Gly Val Glu Glu Asn Ile Gln Glu Val
                335
                                   340
Val Gly His Ile Thr Glu Gly Val Cys Arg Pro Leu Lys Val Arg
                350
                                   355
Ile Glu Gln Val Ile Val Ala Glu Pro Gly Ala Val Leu Leu Tyr
                                   370
                365
Lys Ile Ser Asn Leu Leu Lys Phe Tyr His His Thr Ile Ser Gly
                                   385
                380
Ile Val Gly Asn Ser Ala Thr Ala Leu Leu Thr Thr Ile Glu Glu
                395
                                   400
Met His Leu Leu Ser Lys Lys Ile Phe Phe Asn Ser Leu Ser Leu
                410
                                   415
His Ala Ser Lys Leu Met Asp Lys Val Glu Leu Pro Pro Pro Asp
                                   430
                425
Leu Gly Pro Ser Ser Ala Leu Asn Gln Thr Leu Met Leu Leu Arg
                440
                                   445
Glu Val Leu Ala Ser His Asp Ser Ser Val Val Pro Leu Asp Ala
                                   460
                455
Arg Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Gln Val Leu Ser Cys Val Leu Asp Pro
                470
                                   475
Leu Leu Gln Met Cys Thr Val Ser Ala Ser Asn Leu Gly Thr Ala
                                   490
                485
Asp Met Ala Thr Phe Met Val Asn Ser Leu Tyr Met Met Lys Thr
                                   505
                500
Thr Leu Ala Leu Phe Glu Phe Thr Asp Arg Arg Leu Glu Met Leu
                                   520
Gln Phe Gln Ile Glu Ala His Leu Asp Thr Leu Ile Asn Glu Gln
                                    535
Ala Ser Tyr Val Leu Thr Arg Val Gly Leu Ser Tyr Ile Tyr Asn
                545
                                    550
Thr Val Gln Gln His Lys Pro Glu Gln Gly Ser Leu Ala Asn Met
                                    565
                560
Pro Asn Leu Asp Ser Val Thr Leu Lys Ala Ala Met Val Gln Phe
                575
                                    580
Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ala Pro Asp Asn Leu Leu Ile Pro Gln Leu
                590
                                    595
Asn Phe Leu Leu Ser Ala Thr Val Lys Glu Gln Ile Val Lys Gln
                605 . 610
Ser Thr Glu Leu Val Cys Arg Ala Tyr Gly Glu Val Tyr Ala Ala
                                    625
Val Met Asn Pro Ile Asn Glu Tyr Lys Asp Pro Glu Asn Ile Leu
                635
                                    640
His Arg Ser Pro Gln Gln Val Gln Thr Leu Leu Ser
                650
```

<210> 18 <211> 1958 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 55061615CD1

<400> 18

Met Thr Ile Leu Asn Ala Leu Leu His Ala Asp Pro Val Gln Gly Lys Arg Ile Gln Leu Lys Ala Arg Ala Phe Glu Leu Ser Glu Gly 25 20 Asp Val Leu Lys Val Tyr Asp Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Ala Arg Leu 35 40 Leu Gly Val Phe Ser His Ser Glu Met Met Gly Val Thr Leu Asn 55 50 Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Trp Leu Asp Phe Ile Thr Asp Ala Glu 65 70 Asn Thr Ser Lys Gly Phe Glu Leu His Phe Ser Ser Phe Glu Leu 80 85 Ile Lys Cys Glu Asp Pro Gly Thr Pro Lys Phe Gly Tyr Lys Val 95 100 His Asp Glu Gly His Phe Ala Gly Ser Ser Val Ser Phe Ser Cys 110 115 Asp Pro Gly Tyr Ser Leu Arg Gly Ser Glu Glu Leu Leu Cys Leu 125 130 Ser Gly Glu Arg Arg Thr Trp Asp Arg Pro Leu Pro Thr Cys Val 145 140 Ala Glu Cys Gly Gly Thr Val Arg Gly Glu Val Ser Gly Gln Val 155 160 Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Ala Pro Tyr Glu His Asn Leu Asn Cys 170 175 Ile Trp Thr Ile Glu Ala Glu Ala Gly Cys Thr Ile Gly Leu His 185 190 Phe Leu Val Phe Asp Thr Glu Glu Val His Asp Val Leu Arg Ile 200 205 Trp Asp Gly Pro Val Glu Ser Gly Val Leu Leu Lys Glu Leu Ser 215 220 Gly Pro Ala Leu Pro Lys Asp Leu His Ser Thr Phe Asn Ser Val 235 230 Val Leu Gln Phe Ser Thr Asp Phe Phe Thr Ser Lys Gln Gly Phe 250 Ala Ile Gln Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Ala Thr Ser Cys Asn Asp Pro 265 Gly Ile Pro Gln Asn Gly Ser Arg Ser Gly Asp Ser Trp Glu Ala 280 Gly Asp Ser Thr Val Phe Gln Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Ala Leu Gln 295 Gly Ser Ala Glu Ile Ser Cys Val Lys Ile Glu Asn Arg Phe Phe 310 Trp Gln Pro Ser Pro Pro Thr Cys Ile Ala Pro Cys Gly Gly Asp 320 325 Leu Thr Gly Pro Ser Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro Glu 340 335 Pro Tyr Pro Pro Gly Lys Glu Cys Asp Trp Lys Val Thr Val Ser 355 350 Pro Asp Tyr Val Ile Ala Leu Val Phe Asn Ile Phe Asn Leu Glu

				265					370					375
Pro	Gly	Tyr	Asp		Leu	His	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Arg	Asp	Ser	Leu
Sor	Pro	Leu	Tla	380	Ser	Pho	ጥላታ	Gly	385 Ser	Gln	T.eu	Pro	G1v	390 Ara
Del	110	Dea	110	395	DCI	1116	171	Cry	400	0111	ДСС	110	CLY	405
Ile	Glu	Ser	Ser	Ser 410	Asn	Ser	Leu	Phe	Leu 415	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ser	Asp 420
Ala	Ser	Val	Ser		Ala	Gly	Phe	Val		Asp	Tyr	Thr	Glu	
Pro	Arg	Glu	Ser	Cys	Phe	Asp	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ile	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr
Arg	Val	Gly	Ser		Leu	Lys	Leu	Gly		Ser	Val	Thr	Tyr	
Cys	His	Gly	Gly	_	Glu	Val	Glu	G1y		Ser	Thr	Leu	Ser	
Ile	Leu	Gly	Pro		Gly	Lys	Pro	Val		Asn	Asn	Pro	Arg	
Val	Суз	Thr	Ala	485 Pro	Cys	G1y	Gly	Gln	490 Tyr	Val	Gly	Ser	Asp	495 Gly
Val	Va1	Leu	Ser	500 Pro	Asn	Ťyr	Pro	Gln	505 Asn	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Gly	510 Gln
Ile	Cys	Leu	Tyr	515 Phe	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	520 Lys	Asp	Tyr	Va1	Val	525 Phe
_	_		_	530			_	_	535				_	540
Gly	Gln	Phe	Ala	Phe 545	Phe	His	Thr	Ala	Leu 550	Asn	Asp	Val	Val	Glu 555
Val	His	Asp	Gly	His 560	Ser	Gln	His	Ser	Arg 565	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu 570
Ser	Gly	Ser	His	Thr 575	Gly	Ile	Arg	Gly	Ser 580	Ala	Ser	Val	Gly	Met 585
Val	Val	Gly	Arg	Gly 590	His	His	Val	Arg	Leu 595	Lys	Glu	Gly	Gly	Ser 600
Arg	Ser	Thr	Pro	Trp 605	Pro	Gln	Val	Glu	Pro 610	Туг	Gly	Ser	Ala	Cys 615
Leu	Ser	Cys	Ser	Gly 620	Ala	Cys	Leu	Gln	Arg 625	Ser	Ser	Gln	Leu	Val 630
Arg	Ala	Pro	Thr	Ser 635	Gly	Ala	Phe	Ser	Ser 640	Суз	Pro	His	Pro	Asp 645
Cys	Val	Tyr	Thr	Ala 650	Pro	Leu	Trp	Суз	Ser 655	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Asn 660
Gly	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Asn 665	Trp	Leu	Gln	Val	Gln 670	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser	Leu 675
Pro	Trp	Pro	Ile	Cys 680	Thr	Ala	Pro	Ser	Arg 685	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Val 690
Phe	Cys	Tyr	Lys	Ser 695	Cys	Gln	Ser	Thr	Leu 700	Val	Ser	Cys	Ala	His 705
Ala	Gly	Glu	Ser		Pro	Leu	Ala	Thr		Asn	Gln	Val	Leu	
Lys	Phe	Ser	Ala		Gly	Leu	Ala	Pro		Arg	Gly	Phe	His	
Val	Tyr	Gln	Gly	Met 740	G1u	Asp	Met	Asp		Gly	Ala	Val	Pro	Arg 750
Thr	Ser	Ala	Thr		Cys	Ser	Ser	Val		Glu	Pro	Arg	Tyr	
Lys	Arg	Leu	Gly		Asp	Phe	Ser	Val		Ala	Ile	Val	Arg	
Glu	Cys	Asn	Ser		Tyr	Ala	Leu	Gln		Ser	Pro	Glu	Ile	Glu

				785					790					795
Суѕ	Leu	Pro	Val	Pro 800	Gly	Ala	Leu	Ala	Gln 805	Trp	Asn	Val	Ser	Ala 810
Pro	Thr	Cys	Val	Val 815	Pro	Cys	Gly	Gly	Asn 820	Leu	Thr	Glu	Arg	Arg 825
Gly	Thr	Ile	Leu	Ser 830	Pro	Gly	Phe	Pro		Pro	Tyr	Leu	Asn	
Leu	Asn	Cys	Val	Trp	Lys	Ile	Val	Val	Pro	Glu	Gly	Ala	G1y	Ile
Gln	Ile	Gln	Val	845 Val	Ser	Phe	Val	Thr		Gln	Asn	Trp	Asp	
Leu	G1u	Va1	Phe	Asp	Gly	Ala	Asp	Asn		Val	Thr	Met	Leu	
Ser	Phe	Ser	Gly	875 Thr	Thr	Val	Pro	Ala		Leu	Asn	Ser	Thr	
Asn	Gln	Leu	Tyr	890 Leu	His	Phe	Tyr	Ser		Ile	Ser	Val	Ser	
Ala	Gly	Phe	His	905 Leu	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Thr		Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser	_
Pro	Glu	Pro	Ala	920 Val	Pro	Ser	Asn	Gly		Lуs	Thr	Gly	Glu	
Tyr	Leu	Val	Asn	935 Asp	Val	Val	Ser	Phe		Сув	Glu	Pro	Gly	
Ala	Leu	Gln	Gly	950 His	Ala	His	Ile	Ser		Met	Pro	Gly	Thr	
Arg	Arg	Trp	Asn	965 Tyr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Leu		Ile	Ala	Gln	Суз	
Gly	Thr	Val	Glu	980 Glu	Met	Glu	Gly	Val	985 Ile	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	990 Phe
Pro	Gly	Asn	Tyr	995 Pro	Ser	Asn	Met		1000 Cys	Ser	Trp	Lys	_	LOO5 Ala
Leu	Pro	Val		1010 Phe	Gly	Ala	His		1015 Gln	Phe	Leu	Asn		L020 Ser
Thr	Glu	Pro		1025 His	Asp	Tyr	Ile		1030 Ile	Arg	Asn	Gly		1035 Tyr
				1040					1045					1050
			:	Met 1055				:	1060				:	1065
			:	Ser 1070				:	1075			_	:	1080
Ser	Asp	His		G1n 1085	Asn	Arg	Pro	_	Phe 1090	Lys	Leu	Glu	_	Gln 1095
Asp	Leu	Thr	_	Ser 1100	His	Gln	Ile		Ser 1105	Phe	Leu	Arg		Phe 1110
Asp	Leu	Ser		Leu 1115	Glu	Arg	Thr		Ser 1120	Thr	Pro	Pro		Ala 1125
Ala	Ser	Tyr		Trp 1130	Asp	Leu	Asp		Gly 1135		Glu	Ala		Glu 1140
Leu	Gln	Glu	-	Pro 1145	Asp	Pro	Glu		Phe 1150	Ala	Asn	Gly		Val 1155
Arg	Gly	Ala		Tyr 1160	Asn	Val	Gly		Ser 1165	Val	Thr	Phe		Cys 1170
Leu	Pro	Gly		Gln 1175	Leu	Thr	Gly	His		Val	Leu	Thr	-	Gln 1185
His	Gly	Thr	Asn	Arg 1190	Asn	Trp	Asp	His			Pro	Lys	Cys	
Val	Pro	Cys	Gly	Gly	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ser	Ser	Asn	Gly	Thr	Val	Tyr

			1205				1210				1215
Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe Pro 1220	Ser	Pro	Tyr		Ser	Gln	Asp	
Trp	Leu	Ile	Thr Val 1235	Ala	Gln	Leu	Ala Met 1240	G1y	Val	Arg	Leu Asn 1245
Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu Gln 1250	Thr	Glu	Pro	Ser Gly 1255	Asp	Phe	Ile	Thr Ile 1260
Trp	qeA	Gly	Pro Gln 1265	Gln	Thr	Ala	Pro Arg 1270	Leu	Gly	Va1	Phe Thr 1275
Arg	Ser	Met	Ala Lys 1280	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln Ser 1285	Ser	Ser	Asn	Gln Val 1290
Leu	Leu	Lys	Phe His 1295	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ala Thr 1300	Gly	Gly	Ile	Phe Ala 1305
Ile	Ala	Phe	Ser Ala 1310	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Thr Lys 1315	Cys	Pro	Pro	Pro Thr 1320
Ile	Leu	Pro	Asn Ala 1325	Glu	Val	Va1	Thr Glu 1330	Asn	Glu	Glu	Phe Asn 1335
Ile	Gly	Asp	Ile Val 1340	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Cys Leu 1345	Pro	Gly	Phe	Thr Leu 1350
	_		Glu Ile 1355			_	1360	_			1365
		_	Pro Pro 1370			_	1375		_		1380
			Thr Asp 1385				1390				1395
	_		Tyr Pro 1400				1405		_		1410
			Asp Tyr 1415				1420				1425
Ser	Glu	Lys	Gln Tyr 1430	Asp	Glu	Phe	Glu Ile 1435	Phe	Asp	Gly	Pro Ser 1440
Gly	Gln	Ser	Pro Leu 1445	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu Ser 1450	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Ser Ala 1455
Pro	Leu	Ile	Val Thr 1460	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn Ser 1465	Val	Tyr	Leu	Arg Trp 1470
			His Ala 1475			_	1480		_		1485
	_		Thr Ser 1490				1495				1500
_			Gly Tyr 1505				1510				1515
			Pro Gln 1520				1525				1530
			Ala Leu 1535			_	1540				1545
			Phe Gly 1550				1555				1560
Tyr	Ser	Cys	Ser Glu 1565	Gly	Tyr	His	Leu Gln 1570	Ala	Gly	Ala	Glu Ala 1575
			Cys Leu 1580			_	1585				1590
			Cys Val 1595				1600		_	_	1605
			Pro Asp 1610				1615				1620
Trp	Arg	Leu	Ile Phe	Glu	Thr	Gln	Tyr Gln	Phe	Gln	Ala	Gln Leu

```
1625
                            1630
Met Leu Ile Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr Thr Gly Gln Arg Val
            1640
                   1645 1650
Ile Arg Cys Gln Ala Asn Gly Lys Trp Ser Leu Gly Asp Ser Thr
            1655
                   1660
Pro Thr Cys Arg Ile Ile Ser Cys Gly Glu Leu Pro Ile Pro Pro
            1670 1675
Asn Gly His Arg Ile Gly Thr Leu Ser Val Tyr Gly Ala Thr Ala
            1685
                   1690
Ile Phe Ser Cys Asn Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Val Gly Ser Arg Val
            1700
                            1705
Arg Glu Cys Met Ala Asn Gly Leu Trp Ser Gly Ser Glu Val Arg
            1715
                            1720
Cys Leu Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Leu His Ser Ile Phe Tyr Lys Leu
            1730
                            1735
Leu Phe Asp Val Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser Leu Thr Lys Ala Gly His
           1745
                            1750
Cys Gly Thr Pro Glu Pro Ile Val Asn Gly His Ile Asn Gly Glu
           1760
                            1765
Asn Tyr Ser Tyr Arg Gly Ser Val Val Tyr Gln Cys Asn Ala Gly
            1775
                           1780
Phe Arg Leu Ile Gly Met Ser Val Arg Ile Cys Gln Gln Asp His
           1790 1795
His Trp Ser Gly Lys Thr Pro Phe Cys Val His Val Lys Gln Gln
            1805
                            1810
Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Cys Asp Asp Asp Asp Glu
            1820
                            1825
Asp Asp Gly Ser Gly Ala Ile Thr Cys Gly His Pro Gly Asn Pro
            1835
                            1840
Val Asn Gly Leu Thr Gln Gly Asn Gln Phe Asn Leu Asn Asp Val
            1850
                            1855
                                            1860
Val Lys Phe Val Cys Asn Pro Gly Tyr Met Ala Glu Gly Ala Ala
                            1870
            1865
Arg Ser Gln Cys Leu Ala Ser Gly Gln Trp Ser Asp Met Leu Pro
                            1885
            1880
Thr Cys Arg Ile Ile Asn Cys Thr Asp Pro Gly His Gln Glu Asn
            1895
                            1900
Ser Val Arg Gln Val His Ala Ser Gly Pro His Arg Phe Ser Phe
            1910
                            1915
Gly Thr Thr Val Ser Tyr Arg Cys Asn His Gly Phe Tyr Leu Leu
            1925
                            1930
Gly Thr Pro Val Leu Ser Cys Gln Gly Asp Gly Thr Trp Asp Arg
            1940
                            1945
Pro Arg Pro Gln Cys Leu Cys Lys
            1955
<210> 19
<211> 100
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7503435CD1
```

<400> 19

```
Met Lys Ser Lys Gly Val Lys Ser Tyr Gln Arg Arg Pro Arg Glu
                                    10
Glu Arg Thr Gln Arg Arg Thr Arg Cys Gln Ser Arg Arg Gly Ser
                20
                                    25
Trp Arg Ser Arg His Trp Arg Trp Trp Asn Lys Leu Leu Pro Thr
                35
                                   40
Pro Trp Met Thr Gly Thr Leu Gly Ser Ser Ser Cys Gln Leu Ser
                 50
                                   55
Cys Ala His Gln Pro Gly Thr Ala Gly Ile Trp Ala Glu Ala Leu
                                    70
Thr Arg Gln Cys Pro Gly Pro Gln Thr Ser Pro Pro Thr Ser Gln
                 80
                                    85
Asn Ile Pro Ser Glu Pro Gly Ser Phe Thr
                 95
<210> 20
<211> 271
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7504149CD1
<400> 20
Met Ser Asp Leu Gly Ser Glu Glu Leu Glu Glu Glu Gly Glu Asn
                5
                                    10
Asp Ile Gly Gly Ile Tyr Lys Phe Lys Asn Gly Ala Arg Tyr Ile
                                    25
                 20
Gly Glu Tyr Val Arg Asn Lys Lys His Gly Gln Gly Thr Phe Ile
                                    40
                 35
Tyr Pro Asp Gly Ser Arg Tyr Glu Gly Glu Trp Ala Asn Asp Leu
                                    55
                 50
Arg His Gly His Gly Val Tyr Tyr Tyr Ile Asn Asn Asp Thr Tyr
                 65
                                    70
Thr Gly Glu Trp Phe Ala His Gln Arg His Gly Gln Gly Thr Tyr
                                    85
Leu Tyr Ala Glu Thr Gly Ser Lys Tyr Val Gly Thr Trp Val Asn
                                   100
Gly Gln Gln Glu Gly Thr Ala Glu Leu Ile His Leu Asn His Arg
                110
                                   115
Tyr Gln Gly Lys Phe Leu Asn Lys Asn Pro Val Gly Pro Gly Lys
                      ,
                125
                                  130
Tyr Val Phe Asp Val Gly Cys Glu Gln His Gly Glu Tyr Arg Leu
                140
                                   145
Thr Asp Met Glu Arg Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Leu Val
                155
                                    160
Thr Val Val Pro Lys Trp Lys Ala Thr Gln Ile Thr Glu Leu Ala
                170
                                   175
Leu Trp Thr Pro Thr Leu Pro Lys Lys Pro Thr Ser Thr Asp Gly
                                    190
Pro Gly Gln Asp Ala Pro Gly Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Glu Pro Gly
Glu Glu Ala Gln Ala Leu Leu Glu Gly Phe Glu Gly Glu Met Asp
Met Arg Pro Gly Asp Glu Asp Ala Asp Val Leu Arg Glu Glu Ser
```

```
230
                                   235
                                                      240
Arg Glu Tyr Asp Gln Glu Glu Phe Arg Tyr Asp Met Asp Glu Gly
               245
                                   250
Asn Ile Asn Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Thr Arg Gln Ser Asp Leu Gln
               260
                                   265
                                                      270
Asp
<210> 21
<211> 1506
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1419725CB1
<400> 21
ctcaaaggca aacaaaagga aatgcccggc tccccatggc tgtggccagc accttcatac 60
cagggeteaa eceteagaac eeteattata teecagggta agaeteecae ttagegetee 120
ccgcttgctg ctgggagtag gggtataggg tggaggaatt aagctgctta gagcatgggg 180
ccaagcggac aggttggttt gggaggctga ggtctctatg gtggtggatg gaaaaggaga 240
agcaagggac tagtgagaca ccgggtctgc cccaaagctt tgtgttgttc tctccatggg 300
aacagggtaa cagcagagga aggatcgaaa gcccaggcag agaacttaga aatgcctgct 360
ccaaatatat acactgctga gtccagaaag atcagggctt cagaggtctc cgcttctgcc 420
tctggggatg gcgggcagg gcgattctgg tgagtgggag agtctgtgct gcaggtacac 480
tggacactgc ccactacttc ggttcagcgt gggccagacc tatgggcagg tgactggtca 540
getacttega ggccetcetg geetageetg geceeetgte caeegeacae ttetgeetee 600
catteggeet ecaagatete etgaggttee eagggagagt etacetgtea ggegtgggea 660
agaaaggete ageteeagea tgateeetgg gtacacaggt ttgtacgcag gtatgcacag 720
gtgcccctcc caggagcatg tgttccaaac actaacgagt cttccttgtc cctgcctgcc 780
caggttttgt acccegggea cagtteatet ttgccaagaa ctgcagccag gtctgggccg 840
aggctctgag tgactttact cacttgcatg aaaagcaagg gagtgaagag ctaccaaagg 900
aggccaaggg aagaaaggac acagagaagg accaggtgcc agagccggag gggcagctgg 960
aggageegae actggaggtg gtggaacaag etteteecta etecatggat gacagggace 1020
ctcggaagtt cttcatgtca ggcttcactg gctatgtgcc ctgcgcccgc ttcctcttcg 1080
getecagett teetgtgete accaaccagg caetgeagga atttgggeag aageacteae 1140
caggcagtgc ccaggacccc aaacatctcc ccccacttcc cagaacatac cctcagaacc 1200
tgggtctttt acctaactat gggggctacg tgccagggta taagttccag tttggccaca 1260
catttggcca tetcacccat gatgetetgg geeteageae ettecagaag cagetettgg 1320
cttaggccac tggacatcaa gttcccttcc cttttcatcc tatcccagcc atccttttgg 1380
aagggagaga ggtgggtggg agggtgggag ggtgggggaa cacaaagaga aaatggtttg 1440
aaaaaa
                                                                1506
<210> 22
<211> 1565
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 628613CB1
<400> 22
ggctggttac gggtcctggc ccgcggagtt tgatttcgtc ctgggatgcg gaagtagcag 60
```

```
tectgteatg eggaagtage agteeggtee tagggactag eaggeaceaa gaaactgata 120
atgttccttt gaattggctt ctgtatttgc ttcatcaatg tctctcatac tgaatatctt 180
aagagagatg ctggaatatt ttggcgttcc tgtagaacag gttttgctga tttgggaaaa 240
taaagactat ggatcaacta ggagtattgt tcgtattatt gggaaaatgc ttccactgga 300
accttgtcga agacctaatt ttgagttgat cccgctcttg aactctgtag actctgataa 360
ttgtggatct atggttccat cttttgctga tattttgtat gtggcaaatg atgaagaagc 420
cagttatctc agatttcgaa atagtatatg gaaaaatgaa gaagagaaag tggaaatttt 480
tcatcetttg egactagtte gggatecaet gteacetget gtaagacaga aagaaactgt 540
gaaaaatgac ctgcctgtaa atqaagctgc aattagaaaa atagctgccc ttgaaaatga 600
gctgactttt cttcgctctc agattgcagc aattgtggaa atgcaggaac tgaaaaatag 660
tacaaattct agttcctttg gcttgagtga cgagcgcatt agtttgggtc agctgtcatc 720
atcgcgggct gcccatctga gtgtggaccc agatcagctt ccaggttcag tgctttctcc 780
tectectect ccaecactte etecteagtt tteatetete cagecacegt gtttteetee 840
cgtacaacca ggatctaata atatttgtga ctcagataat ccagcaactg aaatgagcaa 900
acagaacccg gctgctaata agaccaatta tagtcatcat tcaaaaaagcc agagaaataa 960
agatattcca aacatgttgg acgttctaaa ggatatgaat aaggttaagc ttcgtgcaat 1020
tgagcggtca cctggcggta gacccattca taagaggaaa agacagaatt cacattggga 1080
tccagtttct ttaatatctc atgcacttaa acagaaattt gcatttcaag aagatgattc 1140
ttttgagaaa gagaatagat cttgggaatc ttccccattt tctagtccag aaacttcaag 1200
gtttggacat cacatttcac agtcagaagg acagcgaact aaagaagaaa tggtcaacac 1260
aaaagctgtt gaccaaggta tcagcaacac aagccttcta aactcaagga tttaaactca 1320
acttaaggtt gagctttaaa cttccaaaac ttcttcctgg atgataaatt attcttagaa 1380
actgatttgg actgttaaag gctaaaagta gatgtattta aagactcttc ttgacacatt 1440
ttgcctacac ttgctatgta aatatgtatg cctgtcattt ttgtttcctt tgttcctttt 1500
tacgtttata ctctgttctt ctgtacatag agcttaaaat aaacattctt tttgaacttg 1560
aaaaa
                                                                  1565
<210> 23
<211> 2488
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7111920CB1
<400> 23
ggeggegge gaggeggegt egttatttee gtggteegga eagtgegtgg eggegegggt 60
gaccacggga gaagtaggca taatggttat gaaagcttct gtagatgatg acgattcagg 120
atgggagete agtatgecag aaaaaatgga gaaaagcaat acaaactggg tggacattac 180
ccaagatttt gaagaagett gtegagaatt aaagttggga gaactaette atgataaget 240
atttggtctt tttgaagcca tgtctgctat tgaaatgatg gatcccaaga tggatgctgg 300
catgattgga aaccaagtta atcgaaaagt tctcaatttt gaacaagcta tcaaggatgg 360
cactattaaa attaaagatc tcaccttgcc tgaactgata gggattatgg atacatgttt 420
ttgctgtttg ataacgtggt tagaaggcca ttcactggca cagacagtat ttacgtgcct 480
ttacattcat aatccagact ttatagaaga tcctgctatg aaggcttttg ctctgggaat 540
cttgaaaatc tgtgacattg caagggaaaa agtaaataaa gctgctgttt ttgaagagga 600
agattttcag tcaatgactt atggatttaa aatggctaac agtgtgacag atcttcgagt 660
tacaggcatg ctaaaagatg tggaggatga catgcaaaga agagtaaaga gtactcgaag 720
tcgacaagga gaagaaagag atccagaagt tgaactagaa caccaacaat gtttagcagt 780
attcagcaga gtgaaattta ctcgtgtgtt actgacagtg cttatagcct ttactaagaa 840
agagaccagt gctgttgcag aagctcaaaa attgatggtt caagcagcag atcttctttc 900
tgccattcat aattcattgc atcatggcat ccaggcccag aatgatacta caaaaggaga 960
tcatccaatt atgatgggtt ttgaacccct tgtgaaccag aggctacttc cacctacctt 1020
ccctcgatat gcaaaaataa ttaaaaggga agaaatggtg aactattttg caagattaat 1080
agatagaata aaaactgtct gtgaggttgt gaatttaaca aatttacatt gtatcctgga 1140
```

```
tttttttctgt gaatttagtg aacagtcacc atgtgttctt tcaagatctc tgttacaaac 1200
cactttcctg gtggataaca aaaaggtctt tggaactcat ctcatgcaag acatggtgaa 1260
agatgcactt cggtcttttg tcagtcctcc ggtgctttcc cccaagtgct acctatataa 1320
taatcaccag gctaaggact gtatcgactc ctttgttact cactgtgttc ggccattctg 1380
tagtettatt cagatecatg gacataacag ggetegacag agagataage ttggteatat 1440
tottgaggaa tttgccacct tgcaggatga ggcagagaag gttgatgcag cgcttcacac 1500
catgctgttg aaacaggaac cccaaaggca acatttggcc tgtttaggta cctgggtcct 1560
ttaccataac ettegeatta tgatacagta cettetaagt ggetttgaat tggaacteta 1620
cagtatgcac gagtactatt acatatattg gtatctctct gaattccttt acgcatggtt 1680
gatgtcaaca ttgagtcgtg ccgatggctc tcaaatggca gaggaaagga taatggaaga 1740
gcagcagaaa ggccgtagta gtaaaaaaac aaagaaaaaa aagaaagttc gcccattgag 1800
ccgagagatc acaatgagcc aagcatatca gaacatgtgt gctggaatgt ttaaaaccat 1860
ggtagcattt gacatggacg gcaaagtacg taaaccgaag tttgagcttg atagtgaaca 1920
agtteggtat gaacacaggt ttgctccatt caacagtgtg atgaccccgc cgccagtgca 1980
ctacttacag ttcaaggaaa tgtctgacct caataaatat agccctcctc ctcagtctcc 2040
tgaactgtat gtggcagcta gtaagcactt tcaacaggca aaaatgatat tggaaaatat 2100
tcctaacccg gaccatgagg ttaatagaat tttaaaggtt gccaaaccca actttgtggt 2160
tatgaagtta ttggcaggag gacacaaaaa ggaatctaaa gttcctcctg aatttgattt 2220
ctctgctcat aaatattttc ctgttgtgaa acttgtttga gagagactgg ggaggtggcc 2280
ataaaggggc agagtettet tteagaecca aetettagag ggcacateae caggeteeae 2340
atcacgggaa gtgagatgga tttcttgggt aacaactcat tataaggaat acttttagtt 2400
tgacagcctt atatgacatg aatgaaaact gctgttttaa agtggtttat tatgttccat 2460
gtaagacact gggttccatt aatttgaa
<210> 24
<211> 2647
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3072268CB1
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> 2596
<223> a, t, c, g, or other
<400> 24
cgttcgctct tcgttcggct cgagctcgag ccgaattcgg ctcgagcggc tcgagggaag 60
ccggtagccg cctcagtcgt cagaccggtg ctagcgacac gggagtgggc aaacgcatcc 120
tettgeegtt eeeggtgttt gggeettgee tgtgaeggtg ggaaaagaaa atggeettge 180
tgtgctacaa ccggggctgc ggtcagcgct tcgatcctga gaccaattcc gacgatgctt 240
gcacatacca cccaggtgtt ccggtctttc acgatgcatt aaagggttgg tcttgctgta 300
agagaagaac aactgatttt tctgatttct taagcattgt aggctgtaca aaaggtagac 360
ataatagtga gaagccacct gagccagtca aacctgaagt caagactact gagaagaagg 420
agctatgtga attaaaaccc aaatttcagg aacacatcat tcaagcccct aagccagtag 480
aagcaataaa aagaccaagc ccagatgaac caatgacaaa tttggaatta aaaatatctg 540
cctccctaaa acaagcactt gataaactta aactgtcatc agggaatgaa gaaaataaga 600
aagaagaaga caatgatgaa attaagattg ggacctcatg taagaatgga gggtgttcaa 660
agacatacca gggtctagag agtctagaag aagtctgtgt atatcattct ggagtaccta 720
ttttccatga ggggatgaaa tactggagct gttgtagaag aaaaacttct gattttaata 780
cattettage ccaagaggge tgtacaaaag ggaaacacat gtggactaaa aaagatgetg 840
ggaaaaaagt tgttccatgt agacatgact ggcatcagac tggaggtgaa gttaccattt 900
cagtatatgc taaaaactca cttccagaac ttagccgagt agaagcaaat agcacattgt 960
taaatgtgca tattgtattt gaaggagaga aggaatttga tcaaaatgtg aaattatggg 1020
```

```
gtgtgattga tgtaaagcga agttatgtaa ctatgactgc aacaaagatt gaaatcacta 1080
tgagaaaagc tgaaccgatg cagtgggcaa gccttgaact gcctgcagct aaaaagcagg 1140
aaaaacaaaa agatgacaca acagattgag tgggagatgg aaggaaggct attacattat 1200
ttccgaattt ttaatactgt gtgaagtggt ggcttgctgc tgtaatcttt tgttttgttg 1260
ttgtgttact gaatgtggca tttcagggtt aacattaggt tcttaaaagc caaagtcagt 1320
ttgtcttttt gtgcctctca tctttctttt gtgttatgta agattgatta ttcatttctc 1380
cctactggta ggaaccatag ttgtgtccta tacttgaaga ggctggaaag tagcccataa 1440
ccataattgc agtatttett tgtatttetc tgttaagcaa agaaatatta aggaacattt 1500
tttttatgtt tttgtattat tccataatta gtaaagcaag atgaaatgtc aaattttaat 1560
cagttttttc atggatttgt gttcttacag tacttgaaaa tatttaagga agagatgaag 1620
ctctgcagtt ttttctatgt gggatgatta cttttttaag gaggattaat tctgaggtag 1680
tatagtaact aaaggggaat atatgaattg tttaacaaat tagaatttgt ttacaactac 1740
ttgaattttt aaattatgtc aaaacttaca ttacttgcca agcagtatga tgttatagga 1800
aacataaata agattacaga ggtatcaatt tggttaaaat tcaccatttt ataagactaa 1860
gcaataatct taacaacctc tttcctgaat atttaaatgt gtttgtatgg tgttatgact 1920
aattgttact gatttagaga ctaagccctc ttaaaacctt tagttaaata taaaaagaaa 1980
ttatatatat cttgcctccc tgatggaaaa ctatataaaa ttgtagactt aaaaggtttg 2040
tggaaataca ttaggatatc agaaaactaa atatatggag ttgctttatg actattacat 2100
gttaaataaa aatagcttaa ttgttttgga gtttttttt aaagtcatga agagcttcac 2160
aattctagtg atacaatgtt gactatatat tgtactttat attaaatata ggtaatacag 2220
aattagatcg ttttggatagg ttttgggtta gtgcagaact caagaagaaa aattaggaaa 2280
tattctgaag gccagaactc tggaagaact tagaaagttt gggaataaat taaacttatg 2340
tagatttaaa attaaaaggg gtttatttcc caaacccctt gagtcttttc ttttccttgg 2400
tatttatgga attettacaa agaaaaattt geagaagtae tattttegtg aataaaacat 2460
atgtatcatt ctactaccat tagcaaataa cttagttgta gttaatataa ttgttaaaag 2520
gtttagctct gttacaaata aaaacataaa gatctggcaa ccagactttc atgatgttac 2580
attaccatga caaganactc tggggcagta aaagttggac ccccatggag tacataagca 2640
tctgata
                                                                  2647
<210> 25
<211> 2337
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 5519523CB1
<400> 25
aacaatttct gtatgtccag ctgagcatgc ccagtgcaat gcagttctgc tgtcctacag 60
agaagcagta atagaaacat tottgaaata gaaggcaaaa aagcaagaaa aaaatactgg 120
tgctggcaaa tctatagttt gaaaatacga aatgcagagc actggatcct cagttttatc 180
caagtatgaa gatcagatta ctattttcac tgactaccta gaagaatatc cagatacaga 240
tgagctggta tggatcttag ggaagcagca tctccttaaa acagaaaaat ctaagctgtt 300
gtctgatata agtgctcgtc tatggtttac atacagaagg aaattttcac caattggtgg 360
aacgggccct tcatcagatg ctggttgggg atgtatgcta cgctgtggac agatgatgct 420
ggctcaagcc cttatctgta gacacttggg aagggactgg agctgggaga aacaaaaaga 480
acaacccaaa gaataccaac gcatcctaca gtgcttctta gatagaaaag attgttgcta 540
ctctatccat caaatggcac aaatgggtgt aggagaaggg aaatcaattg gagaatggtt 600
tggaccaaat acagttgcac aggtgttaaa aaaacttgct ttatttgacg aatggaattc 660
cttggctgtt tatgtttcaa tggataacac agtggtcatt gaagatatca aaaaaatgtg 720
cogtgtoctt coottgagtg ctgacacagc tggtgacagg cotcocgatt ctttaactgc 780
ttcaaaccag agtaagggca cctctgccta ctgctcagcc tggaaacccc tgctgctcat 840
tgtgcccctt cgcctgggca taaaccaaat caatcctgtc tatgttgatg cattcaaaga 900
gtgttttaag atgccacagt ctttaggggc attaggagga aaaccaaata acgcgtatta 960
tttcatagga ttcttaggtg acgagetcat cttcttggac cetcatacaa cccagacett 1020
```

```
tgttgacact gaagagaatg gaacggttaa tgaccagact ttccattgcc tgcagtcccc 1080
acagcgaatg aacatcctaa acctggatcc ttcagttgca ttgggatttt tctgcaaaga 1140
agaaaaagac tttgataact ggtgtagcct tgttcagaag gaaattctaa aggagaattt 1200
aaggatgttt gaattagttc agaaacatcc atcacactgg cctccctttg tacctccagc 1260 ·
caagccagaa gtgacaacca ctggggcaga attcattgac tctactgagc aactggagga 1320
gtttgatctg gaggaagatt ttgagattct gagtgtgtag aatcctggga actcaacttg 1380
aaggtetgte tteeatetgg caccataaaa acatgaactt attgcataaa acttttetag 1440.
tcagcaagtg cctgatatgc caatagcata caaactcaat agcaatcatg actgagccaa 1500
tcactqtttc tcaqaaaaac aaaacaaaac aaaacaaatg acagtaaccc ttccccggaa 1560
agaaatagaa caatcatgga gcctaggagc agaggagttga ggaggagttc attgcttccc 1620
agcttgtgtt atatggctac agcaagtctt cagctgctgc aatgaggaaa tgggcatctg 1680
gaagacaaac agcaactete agettgette aagaaccage agataagaga tggttaaget 1740
gttcttcacc ctttcagatg tgacctcttt tggactaagc agcaatctgt tctcttgctc 1800
aaataataaa gtgactgaat cagggaggaa aaggttcttg ttaaattatt tgattgtgta 1860
gttgaagtaa ttataattta tatcaaaacg tttgtcaaag aaacgatgtc aaatatacac 1920
ttottgatct cccttctgtt tgcggggatc ttactatttg atgggtcact gtccccattc 1980
ttactgatac ttttgtcaga tatcaccctg tccttaaatc atgatcactt aaatcagggg 2040
tcagcaaact ttttctgtaa agggccagac gggaaatatt ttgggctttg caggccatgc 2100
ggcctctgtc acatctactc aactctgctg ttgacatgca aaagcagcaa tagacaatat 2160
gcgtgtaaat gagtgtggct gtaatccaag aaaactttat ttacaaaagc aggtggaggg 2220
ctgggtttgg cctgcaggct gtagcttgcc aatcagtgac ttaaattgtt gatttttgtt 2280
tgataaatta aaaataaatt gtgtttgtgt atataggatc ctgtagattt acgtatg
<210> 26
<211> 3141
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1760208CB1
<400> 26
ggagggcaga ggccagggtc tgggatgcct tggagggtaa gtgggaggga tgatgatcct 60
ggctggaagt ccacctgctg ctgcctgcct gccacttaga gccttctcat tcctattcca 120
ggctgtctgt ccccagaccc cagagcacgt ccggcaccac catgactggg ctgttgaaga 180
ggaaatttga ccagctggat gaggacaact cctcggtctc ctcctcctcc tcttcctctg 240
ggtgccagtc tcgctcctgc tccccaagct cttctgtctc ccgtgcctgg gactcagagg 300
aggaaggeee etgggateag atgeeeetge etgacegtga ettetgegge eccagaagtt 360
tcaccccct gtctatcctg aagcgagetc gccgggageg cccaggccgt gtagcctttg 420
atgggatcac cgtcttctac ttcccccgct gccagggctt caccagtgtg cccagccgtg 480
gtggctgtac tctgggtatg gcccttcgcc acagtgcttg ccgtcgcttc tctttggctg 540
agtttgcgca ggagcaagcc cgtgcacggc acgagaagct ccgccagcgc ttgaaagagg 600
agaagttgga gatgctgcag tggaagcttt cggcagctgg ggtaccccag gcagaggcag 660
ggctgccacc tgtggtggat gccattgatg acgcctctgt ggaggaggac ttggcagtcg 720
ctgtggcagg tggccggttg gaagaagtga gcttcctaca gccctaccca gcccggcgac 780
gtcgagctct gctgagggct tcaggtgtgc gaaggatcga tcgggaggag aagcgggagc 840
tgcaggcact gcgccaatcc cgggaggatt gtggctgtca ctgcgatagg atctgcgacc 900
ctgagacctg cagctgcagc ctggcaggca tcaagtgcca gatggaccac acagcattcc 960
cctgtggctg ctgcagggag ggctgtgaga accccatggg ccgtgtggaa tttaatcagg 1020
caagagttca gacccatttc atccacaca tcacccgcct gcagttggaa caggaggctg 1080
agagetttag ggagetggag geeeetgeee agggeageee acceageeet ggtgaggagg 1140
ccctggtccc tactttccca ctggccaagc cccccatgaa caatgagctg ggagacaaca 1200
getgcagcag cgacatgact gattetteca cagcatette atcagcateg ggcactagtg 1260
aggetectga etgececace cacceaggee tgeetggeee tggettecag cetggegttg 1320
atgatgacag cctggcacgc atcttgagtt tcagtgactc tgacttcggt ggggaggagg 1380
```

```
aggaagagga ggaagggagt gtggggaacc tggacaacct cagctgcttc catccagctg 1440
acatetttgg tactagtgae cetggtggee tggeeagetg gaeceaeage tattetgget 1500
gtagcttcac atcaggcatc ctggatgaga atgccaacct ggatgccagc tgcttcctaa 1560
atggtggcct tgaagggtca agggaaggca gccttcctgg cacctcagtg ccacccagca 1620
tggacgctgg ccggagtagc tcagtggatc tcagcttgtc ttcttgtgac tcctttgagt 1680
tactccaggc tetgccagat tatagtetgg ggcctcacta cacatcacag aaggtgtetg 1740
acagoctgga caacatogag goacotoact tococotgco tggcotgtot coacotgggg 1800
atgccagcag ttgcttcctg gagtccctca tgggcttctc cgagccagcc gccgaagccc 1860
tagatecett tattgacage cagtttgagg acactgteec ageateteta atggageetg 1920
tgccggtgtg aggaccagga tgtcttttcc cagccccaag agacctgttg ctgctttctt 1980
gtaattatgg ggctccccag agtctgcgta acagtctccc actggctggc tcacccacag 2040
gtgccatgtg cacactectg gttttcaaac aattetetgg atttatttat ttgttttaac 2100
ttttctgtgc tgaagagagg actaggggga gggggcttcc cetttcagct gcccggcccc 2160
ccacacccac agettgetet tetateteca caaegtgage etggaagagg agaaatgtg 2220
gctcctctgg agcttggcag accacttttc ggtctttgcg tgatgttcct tagcccaaag 2280
acggtgagac agggctgaaa tcaggtggct tctgccaccc tgagccctag acccatgggt 2340
ggctaaatcc actggactgt gaagactata atttatttcc ataatttatt tggagattga 2400
ggaggctttg gttgcacttc tttggctggt gggtaatgcc aggggtgggg tgggcacagg 2460
ccctcaagag ccccttttgc cttgtagtcc tacaccttgc cctgcctggg ctttggtgca 2520
gactaggtgt ggatttgage tetgtgatet atgtetgetg cetggeteet agatggetet 2580
gcgggcaggt gctggccaag gacatcatct aggcaggggg agagcctggg ctgaacagct 2640
gtgaccaaaa ctcccttctg ccccaccctg cccctccac ttcctgccct ctgttccatc 2700
ttcccccttc ccaaaggcca cagcctttat tccaggccca gggatgtagg agggggaagg 2760
aggaaacagg aagcccagag agggcaaagg gcctacctcg gggcgcgaac catgccccag 2820
actattatct cagggettte tgggeactge actteagegt ggeecacetg eccatgeect 2880
gaggccagtt ggcgaggggt ggctcctgag ggtttttata ccctttgttt gctaatgttt 2940
aattttgcat cataatttct acattgtccc tgagtgtcag aactataatt tattccattt 3000
ctetetgtgt etgtgeeaag aaacgeagge tetgggeetg eccettgeee aggaggeett 3060
gccagcctgt gtgcttgtgg gaacaccttg tacctgagct tacaggtacc aataaagagg 3120
ctttatttt aaaaaaaaaa a
                                                                  3141
<210> 27
<211> 3261
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1900132CB1
<400> 27
gatecetgag etegteaage agetgtegge caageteate gecaaegatg acatggeaga 60
getteteete ggggagtega agetggagea gtacetgaag gaacacecee tgaggeaggg 120
ggccacgtcc ccgaggcccc aagccccagc tgactgaggt ccgcaagcat ctgaccgccg 180
ccctggaccg agggaacctt aagtcagaat tcctacaaga atccaatctg atcatggcca 240
agttgaatta tgtggaaggt gattataaag aagctctgaa catttacgcc cgggtgggcc 300
tggacgatct gccactgaca gctgtcccgc cctacaggct gcgggtgatc gcagaagcct 360
acgctaccaa aggactttgt ttggagaagc tgcctatttc ttcttctacc agtaatctcc. 420
atgtggaccg ggaacaggat gtcatcacct gttatgagaa agcaggggac atcgcactcc 480
tgtatctcca agagatagaa agggtaatac tttctaatat tcaaaacaga agccctaagc 540
ctggccctgc tccccacgat caagaactag gttttttcct agaaacagga cttcagagag 600
cccatgtcct ctatttcaaa aatgggaact tgacaagagg agtcggaaga tttagagagc 660
ttctcagagc agttgaaaca agaacaactc aaaacctgcg aatgacaata gccaggcagc 720
tggcagagat cttgttgcgg ggtatgtgtg agcagagcta ctggaaccct ctggaggatc 780
caccytycca ytcacctcty gacyatcctc tccycaaagy aycaaacaca aaaacctaca 840
ctctcactcg gagagcccgt gtctactcag gagagaacat tttttgtcct caagaaaata 900
```

```
cggaaqaaqc cctgttgtta ttgctqatta gtqaatcaat ggccaaccgg gacgctqtqc 960
tgagcaggat acctgaacac aagagtgacc gcctcatcag tctgcagagt gcatctgtgg 1020
tctatgactt actcaccatt gctcttggaa gaagaggcca gtatgagatg ctgtcagagt 1080
gcctagaaag agccatgaag tttgcctttg aggaattcca cctgtggtac cagtttgctc 1140
tgtccctgat ggctgctgga aaatctgccc gtgccgtgaa ggtgctgaaa gagtgtatcc 1200
gcctgaagcc ggacgatgcc accatccctc tcctcgctgc caagctctgc atgggctccc 1260
tgcactggtt ggaagaggct gaaaagtttg ccaaaactgt cgttgatgtg ggagagaaaa 1320
cgtcagagtt caaggccaaa ggctacttag ctctggggct cacgtacagt ctgcaggcca 1380
ctgacgcttc tttgcgaggg atgcaggagg tcctacagag aaaggcgctt cttgcatttc 1440
agagggccca cagcctgtca cccacagatc accaagcagc tttctacctg gctctgcagc 1500
ttgccatctc cagacagatc ccagaggctc tggggtatgt ccgccaagct cttcagettc 1560
aaggtgacga tgccaactcc ctgcacctcc ttgccctcct gctgtcagca cagaagcatt 1620
accatgacgc tetgaacatc ategacatgg ceetgagtga atacceagaa aattteatac 1680
tactgttttc caaagtgaag ttgcagtcac tctgccgagg cccggacgag gcactgctga 1740
cttgtaagca catgctgcag atatggaaat cctgctacaa cctcaccaac cccagtgatt 1800
ctggacgtgg gagcagcctc ttagatagaa ccattgctga cagacgacag cttaatacaa 1860
ttactttgcc agacttcagc gatcccgaga caggetccgt ccatgccaca tcggtagcag 1920
cctcaagagt ggagcaggca ctgtcggaag tggcttcgtc tctgcagagc agtgccccta 1980
agcagggccc gctgcacccc tggatgacgc tggcacagat ctggctccat gcagctgaag 2040
totatatogg catogggaag cotgoagaag coacagootg tacccaagaa gotgocaaco 2100
tottoccaat gtoccacaat gtoctotaca tgogoggoca gattgotgag ctocggggaa 2160
gcatggacga ggcgcggcgg tggtatgaag aggccttagc catcagcccc acccacgtga 2220
agagcatgca gcgactggcc ctgatccttc accagctagg ccgctacagt ctggcggaga 2280
agatecteeg ggaegeggtg eaggtgaact egacageeca egaggtetgg aaegggetgg 2340
gcgaggtcct ccaagctcag ggcaacgatg cggcggctac ggagtgcttc ctgacagcct 2400
tggagctgga ggccagcagc cccgccgtgc ccttcaccat catcccccgc gtgctctgag 2460
caggegectg ecagecteac etgeogetea ggeeteagag geeetgeegg geaceaggge 2520
ttgtgccatc gccccaaggg gatgaatctg ccgcactgag gccagggacg agtgttcagt 2580
gggccacagt gaaccaacca aaccaaccc gaatcatcgc tctcgccatg tgcgtttctc 2640
ttgttttttt tgccagccca atggtagttt ctgaacctat tgacattgtt caaaatggat 2700
catgtgccat attttgttag ttgacatctg agttttcagt aaaatgatta tggaattaat 2760
cagcaaatgt agaagaatat attcaaagtt aaaattcagt ggcagcacag attatttta 2820
tragagetgt aaagaaaaca actgteettt tetececace acceetectg ceccaetttg 2880
gcccagaaac caaatgtgaa cttcctgtct cccacctcag cactagtcca tgccaggaca 2940
ccagetgaca atticttggt titactgtca ataattgtac catgtgatca attactgtcc 3000
tcacttagaa caaagcctga gtccgagaat atttatattt taccaatata tgcctgttac 3060
aagagaagga aatatgagtt atttaagttt aactttttta tgtgaattca gagtttattt 3120
atcgagggaa atatgtacaa agaagcttca aatggaatat ttaccgacat tccttataca 3180
tgacagacac ttggctacat gggaagatga tgttaataat aaaatgattt ttaaatgaaa 3240
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaactcg g
                                                                3261
<210> 28
<211> 1097
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7487551CB1
<400> 28
cgatcactga cgagctcgca tcacttataa cggcgcagtg tgctggaaag tgattgggtg 60
tggaggagtg agagggaggc gggcgtcagg ggtagctcca aggtttaact taggtgactt 120
cagateteca atcaccaage cetetetggt cetgeettet ceacetgete etgegggtet 180
tgcatcttct cctgtgtacc tccagtgagg agtggtcccc accaccctcc ccatcagtgc 240
```

```
gggcggttgc cacagcaatt gacatcagcg acctggtccc caaggaacct gccaccttcc 360
gcctgcctgc agggcctgca ttatcgcttc tgcggggact ggagtggagg cagatgggga 420
ctcccaccc tgacacacac cccattttga gaactgagtg gggctgggaa gagccagtgg 480
caaagggagg ggaagaggga agggcagaaa gtaggtgggg ccccctttg gtggcctctt 540
ctctccacgg ccccaggctc cagcccactt gggtccttgg cgttggtggc agcagcactt 600
gggccatggc ggaggacagg ccgcagcagc cgcagctgga catgccgctg gtcctggacc 660
agggeetgae caggeagatg eggetaegeg tggagageet gaageagege ggggagaage 720
gccaggatgg ggagaagctg ctgcagccag cggagtctgt gtaccgcctc aacttcaccc 780
agcagcageg getacagtte gagegetgga atgtegtget ggacaageeg ggcaaggtea 840
ccatcacagg cacctcgcag aactggacgc ctgacctcac caacctcatg acacgccagc 900
tgctggaccc cactgccatc ttctggcgca aggaggactc ggatgccata gattggaatg 960
aggccgacgc cctggagttt ggggagcgcc tgtcggacct ggccaagatc cgcaaggtca 1020
tgtacttcct cgtcaccttt ggcgagggtg tggagccgc caacctcaag gcctccgtgg 1080
                                                                1097
tttttaacca gctctga
<210> 29
<211> 1633
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1871014CB1
<400> 29
ctaccccaca atccttagct ctttccgtct ccactcggct tccgtccatt cttccggtgg 60
agatggetgc ggccgtggcg gggatgctgc gagggggtet cetgccccag gcgggccggc 120
tgcctaccct ccagactgtc cgctatggct ccaaggctgt tacccgccac cgtcgtgtga 180
tgcactttca gcggcagaag ctgatggctg tgactgaata tatccccccg aaaccagcca 240
tecacecate atgeetgeea teteeteeca geececcaca ggaggagata ggeeteatea 300
ggetteteeg eegggagata geageagttt teeaggacaa eegaatgata geegtetgee 360
agaatgtggc tctgagtgca gaggacaagc ttcttatgcg acaccagctg cggaaacaca 420
agatectgat gaaggtette eccaaceagg teetgaagee etteetggag gatteeaagt 480
accaaaatct getgeeeett tttgtgggge acaacatget getggteagt gaagageeea 540
aggtcaagga gatggtacgg atcttaagga ctgtgccatt cctgccgctg ctaggtggct 600
gcattgatga caccatcctc agcaggcagg gctttatcaa ctactccaag ctccccagcc 660
tgcccctggt gcagggggag cttgtaggag gcctcacctg cctcacagcc cagacccact 720
ccctgctcca gcaccagccc ctccagctga ccaccctgtt ggaccagtac atcagagagc 780
aacgcgagaa ggattctgtc atgtcggcca atgggaagcc agatcctgac actgttccgg 840
actogtagec agoctgttta gocagocotg ogcataaata cactotgogt tattggotgt 900
gctctcctca atgggacatg tggaagaact tggggtcggg gagtgtgttt gtcacttggt 960
tttcactagt aatgatattg tcaggtatag ggccacttgg agatgcagag gattccattt 1020
cagatgtcag tcaccggctt cgtccttagt tttcccaact tgggacgtga taggagcaaa 1080
gtctctccat tctccaggtc caaggcagag atcctgaaaa gatagggcta ttgtccctg 1140
cctccttggt cactgcctct tgctgcacgg gctcctgage ccaccccctt ggggcacaac 1200
ctgccactgc cacagtagct caaccaagca gttgtgctga gaatggcacc tggtgagagc 1260
ctgctgtgtg ccaggetttg tgctgagtgc tgtacgtgta ttagttcctt tactgctgac 1320
cacattgtac ccatttcaca gagaaggagc agagaaatta agtggcttgc tcaaggtcat 1380
gcagttagta agtggcagaa cagggacttg aaccaagccc tctgctctga agaccgcgtc 1440
ctgaatttct acactagagc ttcctcatca ggttacccag aagtgggtcc catccaccat 1500
ccaggtgtgc ttggatgttc tccaccctcg aggtgtacgc tgtgaaaagt ttgggagcac 1560
1633
aaaaaaaaa aaa
<210> 30
```

<210> 30 <211> 5869

```
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2903166CB1
<400> 30
cgtgttaata tagagcagcg tgagtcgcgt tgcatgacgt acgtacgcgc gggaagtacg 60
gctcgaggtt agacaaggaa tggtcatata tctttaaagt tccctaagaa aagctaggca 120
cagagaggtt aagtgacttg cccaagatcc tacctgcagc aactgtcaga tccaggcttg 180
aacttaacat ttgttttcta taactgacta taactccata actccctgcc ctctgcagat 240
gctgagcaag ggtctgaagc ggaaacggga ggaggaggag gagaaggaac ctctggcagt 300
cgactcctgg tggctagatc ctggccacac agcggtggca caggcacccc cggccgtggc 360
ctctagetcc ctctttgacc tctcagtgct caagetccac cacagectgc agcagagtga 420
geoggaectg eggeacetgg tgetggtegt gaacactetg eggegeatee aggegteeat 480
ggcaccegcg gctgccctgc cacctgtgcc tagcccacct gcagccccca gtgtggctga 540
caacttactg gcaagctcgg acgctgccct ttcagcctcc atggccagcc tcctggagga 600
cctcagccac attgagggcc tgagtcaggc tccccaaccc ttggcagacg aggggccacc 660
aggccgtagc atcgggggag cagcgcccag cctgggtgcc ttggacctgc tgggcccagc 720
cactggetgt ctactggacg atgggettga gggcetgttt gaggatattg acacctctat 780
gtatgacaat gaactttggg caccagectc tgagggeetc aaaccaggec ctgaggatgg 840
gccgggcaag gaggaagctc cggagctgga cgaggccgaa ttggactacc tcatggatgt 900
gctggctccg ggcatgaccc tcacagccac gggcctggga cagagagctg atgacccagg 960
agaccecte tactaccace tacaaggtte aggetteteg tgteeceage teaggactet 1020
gtgctgtgta tcagtcctgg agcgccggac ccaggaggcc caaggagctg gaggtgaccc 1080
teaggeagea agaaceeeca eggaagggeg tgageeetge agacagetgt geggeacete 1140
gggctgggct cctgttagga ggaagtgcct gcacccaggc agcggctcag aggcagctgc 1200
tccatgcaga actgaagctg gttctgcagc agaaagggga gaggacacag gagcctgggg 1260
tgcaggtgcc tcccagcaac gccatggagg ccaggagccg gagtgccgag gagctgaggc 1320
gggcggagtt ggtggaaatt atcgtggaga cggaggcgca gaccggggtc agcggcatca 1380
acgtagcggg cggcggcaaa gagggaatet tcgttcggga gctgcgcgag gactcacccg 1440
ccgccaggag cctcagcctg caggaagggg accagctgct gagtgcccga gtgttcttcg 1500
agaacttcaa gtacgaggac gcactacgcc tgctgcaatg cgccgagcct tacaaagtct 1560
cettetgeet gaagegeact gtgeecaceg gggaectgge tetgeggeec gggaecgtgt 1620
ctggctacga gatcaagggc ccgcgggcca aggtggccaa gctgaacatc cagagtctgt 1680
cccctgtgaa gaagaagaag atggtgcctg gggctctggg ggtccccgct gacctggccc 1740
etgttgacgt cgagttctcc tttcccaagt tctcccgcct gcgtcggggc ctcaaagccg 1800
aggetgteaa gggteetgte eeggetgeee etgeeeggeg gegeeteeag etgeetegge 1860
tgcgtgtacg agaagtggcc gaagaggctc aggcagcccg gctggccgcc gccgctcctc 1920
ccccaggaa agccaaggtg gaggctgagg tggctgcagg agctcgtttc acagcccctc 1980
aggtggagct ggttgggecg cggctgccag gggcggaggt gggtgtcccc caggtctcag 2040
ccccaagge tgcccctca gcagaggcag ctggtggctt tgccctccac ctgccaaccc 2100
ttgggctcgg agccccggct ccgcctgctg tggaggcccc agccgtggga atccaggtcc 2160
cocaggigga getgeetgee tigeceteae igeceaetet geceaeatit ecetgeetag 2220
agacceggga aggggctgtg teggtagtgg tgcccaccct ggatgtggca gcaccgactg 2280
tgggggtgga cctggccttg ccgggtgcag aggtggaggc ccggggagag gcacctgagg 2340
tggccctgaa gatgccccgc cttagttttc cccgatttgg ggctcgagca aaggaagttg 2400
ctgaggccaa ggtagccaag gtcagccctg aggccagggt gaaaggtccc agacttcgaa 2460
tgcccacctt tgggctttcc ctcttggagc cccggcccgc tgctcctgaa gttgtagaga 2520
gcaagetgaa getgeecace atcaagatge ceteettgg categgagtg teagggeecg 2580
aggtcaaggt gcccaaggga cctgaagtga agctccccaa ggctcctgag gtcaagcttc 2640
caaaagtgcc cgaggcagcc cttccagagg ttcgactccc agaggtggag ctccccaagg 2700
tgtcagagat gaaactccca aaggtgccag agatggctgt gccggaggtg cggcttccag 2760
aggtagaget geceaaagtg teagagatga aacteecaaa ggtgeeagag atggetgtge 2820
cggaggtgcg gcttccagag gtacagctgc tgaaagtgtc ggagatgaaa ctcccaaagg 2880
```

tgccagagat ggctgtgccg gaggtgcggc ttccagaggt acagctgccg aaagtgtcag 2940 agatgaaact cccagaggtg tcagaggtgg ctgtgccaga ggtgcggctt ccagaggtgc 3000 agctgccgaa agtgccagag atgaaagtcc ctgagatgaa gcttccaaag gtgcctgaga 3060 tgaaacttcc tgagatgaaa ctccctgaag tgcaactccc gaaggtgccc gagatggccg 3120 tgcccgatgt gcacctccca gaagtgcagc ttccaaaagt cccagagatg aagctccctg 3180 agatgaaact ccctgaggtg aaactcccga aggtgcccga gatggctgtg cccgatgtgc 3240 acctcccgga agtgcagctc ccgaaagtcc cagagatgaa actccctaaa atgcctgaga 3300 tggctgtgcc agaggttcga ctccccgagg tgcagctgcc aaaagtctca gagatgaaac 3360 tececaaggt geetgaaatg geegtgeeeg atgtgeacet eecagaggtg eagetgeeea 3420 aagtetgtga aatgaaagte eetgacatga ageteecaga gataaaaete eecaaggtge 3480 ctgagatggc tgtgcccgat gtgcacctcc ccgaggtgca gctgccgaaa gtgtcagaga 3540 ttcggctgcc ggaaatgcaa gtgccgaagg ttcccgacgt gcatcttccg aaggcaccag 3600 aggtgaagct gcccagggct ccgqaggtgc agctaaaggc caccaaggca gaacaggcag 3660 aagggatgga atttggcttc aagatgccca agatgaccat gcccaagcta gggagggcag 3720 agtccccatc acgtggcaag ccaggcgagg cgggtgctga ggtctcaggg aagctggtaa 3780 cactteeetg tetgeageea gaggtggatg gtgaggetea tgtgggtgte ceetetetea 3840 ctctgccttc agtggagcta gacctgccag gagcacttgg cctgcagggg caggtcccag 3900 ccgctaaaat gggcaaggga gagcggggg agggccccga ggtggcagca ggggtcaggg 3960 aagtgggctt ccgagtgccc tctgttgaaa ttgtcacccc acagctgccc gccgtggaaa 4020 ttgaggaagg gcggctggag atgatagaga caaaagtcaa gccctcttcc aagttctcct 4080 tacctaagtt tggactctcg gggccaaagg tggctaaggc agaggctgag ggggctgggc 4140 gagetaceaa getgaaggta teeaaatttg ceateteact eeceaagget egggtggggg 4200 ctgaggctga ggccaaaggg gctggggagg caggcctgct gcctgccctc gatctgtcca 4260 teccacaget cageetggat geccacetge ceteaggeaa ggtagaggtg geaggggeeg 4320 acctcaagtt caaggggccc aggtttgctc tccccaagtt tggggtcaga ggccgggaca 4380 ctgaggcagc agaactagtg ccaggggtgg ctgagttgga gggcaagggc tggggctggg 4440 atgggaggt gaagatgccc aagctgaaga tgccttcctt tgggctggct cgagggaagg 4500 aagcagaagt tcaaggtgat cgtgccagcc cgggggaaaa ggctgagtcc accgctgtgc 4560 agettaagat ccccgaggtg gagetggtca cgctgggcgc ccaggaggaa gggagggcag 4620 agggggctgt ggccgtcagt ggaatgcagc tgtcaggcct gaaggtgtcc acagccaggc 4680 aggtggteac tgagggceat gacgegggc tgaggatgec teegetgggc atetecetge 4740 cacaggtgga gctgaccggc tttggggagg caggtacccc agggcagcag gctcagagta 4800 cagtcccttc agcagaggc acagcaggct acagggttca ggtgccccag gtgaccctgt 4860 ctctgcctgg agcccaggtt gcaggtggtg agctgctggt gggtgagggt gtctttaaga 4920 tycccaccyt gacagtyccc caycttyayc tygacytygy yctaayccya gagycacagy 4980 cgggcgaggc ggccacaggc gagggtgggc tgaggctgaa gttgcccaca ctgggggcca 5040 gagctagggt gggggggag ggtgctgagg agcagcccc aggggccgag cgtaccttct 5100 gesteteast georgaegtg gagetetege cateeggggg caaccatgee gagtaceagg 5160 tggcagaggg ggagggagag gccggacaca agctcaaggt acggctgccc cggtttggcc 5220 tggtgeggge caaggagggg geegaggagg gtgagaagge caagageeee aaacteagge 5280 tgccccgagt gggcttcagc caaagtgaga tggtcactgg ggaagggtcc cccagccccg 5340 aggaggagga ggaggaggag gaagagggca gtggggaagg ggcctcgggt cgccggggcc 5400 gggtccgggt ccgcttgcca cgtgtaggcc tggcggcccc ttctaaagcc tctcgggggc 5460 aggagggcga tgcagcccc aagtcccccg tcagagagaa gtcacccaag ttccgcttcc 5520 ccagggtgtc cctaagccc aaggcccgga gtgggagtgg ggaccaggaa gagggtggat 5580 tgcgggtgcg gctgcccagc gtggggtttt cagagacagg ggctccaggc ccggccagga 5640 tggagggggc tcaggctgcg gctgtctgaa gcccctagtc agatggggat cccttcttgc 5700 cttcctttct ctaccccctc gctgttgtgt gtgtgataac tagcactaac cctaagaggg 5760 cegggaggtg ggtgactgac cagggetggc agggaggect geteetgtet etetggeagg 5820 5869 agtgcctgta ccccaccaag ccatgtgaat aaaataatct ggaagcaaa

<210> 31 <211> 3879 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1723804CB1

<400> 31

tggtaagaaa gcagagatcg aggtgacagg cgagctggct ggactcggag cgcggtcgag 60 getttetgeg ttegeggegg eggaatggee egtgegegge tegeegegte geggetetgt 120 ggtccctaga cgtcggctcc cgccctcggc gctgatctcc ggcgcgggca ctgctttcca 180 cteggetect gtegteegtt eteteagget ecegtteagg atttttagae tetgaggage 240 agttggagct aatccacatt atggaaatgg aaaccaccga acctgagcca gactgtgtag 300 tgcagcetcc etetectect gatgactttt catgccaaat gagactetet gagaagatca 360 ctccattgaa gacttgtttt aagaaaaagg atcagaaaag attgggaact ggaacctga 420 ggtctttgag gccaatatta aacactcttc tagaatctgg ctcacttgat ggggttttta 480 gatctaggaa ccagagtaca gatgagaaca gcttacatga acctatgatg aagaaagcca 540 tggaaatcaa ttcatcatgc ccaccagcag aaaataatat gtctgttctg attcctgata 600 ggacaaatgt tggggaccag ataccggaag cccatccttc cactgaagct ccagaacgag 660 tggttccaat ccaagatcac agctttccat cagaaaccct cagtgggacg gtggcagatt 720 ccacaccage teacttecag actgatettt tgcacccagt ttcaagtgat gttcctacta 780 gtcctgactg cttagacaaa gtcatagatt atgttccagg cattttccaa gaaaacagtt 840 ttacaatcca atacattctg gacaccagtg ataagctgag tactgagctc tttcaggaca 900 aaagtgaaga ggcttccctt gacctcgtgt ttgagctggt gaaccagttg cagtaccaca 960 ctcaccaaga gaacggaatt gaaatttgca tggactttct gcaaggcact tgtatttatg 1020 gcagggattg tttgaagcac cacactgtct tgccatatca ttggcagatc aaaaggacaa 1080 ctactcaaaa gtggcagagt gtattcaatg attctcagga gcacttggaa agattttact 1140 gtaacccaga aaatgataga atgagaatga agtatggagg acaagaattt tgggcagatt 1200 tgaatgccat gaacgtgtat gaaacaactg aatttgacca actacgaagg ctgtccacac 1260 caccetetag caatgteaac tetatttace acacagtetg gaaattette tgtagggace 1320 actttggatg gagagagtat cccgagtctg tcattcgatt gattgaagaa gccaactctc 1380 ggggtctgaa agaggttcga tttatgatgt ggaataacca ctacatcctc cacaattcat 1440 tetteaggag agagataaaa aggagaeeee tetteegete etgttttata etgetteeat 1500 atttacagac acttggtggg gttcccacac aagetcctcc acctettgaa geaacttcat 1560 catcacaaat tatctgccca gatggggtca cttcagcaaa cttttaccct gaaacttggg 1620 tttatatgca tccatctcag gacttcatcc aagtccctgt ttctgcagag gataaaagtt 1680 atcggatcat ttacaatctt tttcataaga ctgtgcctga gtttaaatac agaattttgc 1740 agatattgag agtccaaaac cagtttcttt gggagaaata taaaaggaaa aaggaatata 1800 tgaacaggaa aatgtttggc cgtgacagga taataaatga gagacattta tttcatggaa 1860 catcccagga tgtggtagat ggaatctgca aacacaactt tgaccctcga gtctgtggaa 1920 agcatgctac aatgtttgga caaggcagtt attttgcaaa gaaggcaagc tactctcata 1980 acttttctaa gaagtcctcc aaaggagtcc acttcatgtt tctggccaaa gtgctgacgg 2040 gcagatacac aatgggcagt catggcatga gaaggccccc gccagtcaat cctggcagtg 2100 tcaccagtga cctttatgac tcttgtgtgg ataatttctt tgagcctcag atttttgtca 2160 tttttaatga tgaccagagt tacccttatt ttgttatcca atatgaagaa gtcagtaaca 2220 ctgtttccat ttgaaaaatc ttggtactgc taaattattt gatatgaact caatccagca 2280 tttgtagcag gttttgaatg ggtgggactg ggtggggaac agcattggac attaataggg 2340 cacttttcag acccattttt taaagtgcta gaaaatgctt ttttttaaaa aaaaatacaa 2400 gttttaaaat gaccacttac tetttaatta tttactaatt getagtgtac teagtgtgga 2460 aaagactaca gattacacac tetttteatt cacaettgta catatagaca geaatgttat 2520 taggagcatt aaattaaaaa actgaacagc ctaatttaaa tgtggcttgg gcctggtaga 2580 agtttgacca aatggaatgg aggctgtgag caatgtgagg attctattta tttatttacg 2640 tttgataaaa cttactggaa ctagtactac catgcgtatt ccctgtccaa agcatcactg 2700 ctttggtata gtataagttc atgaaattct ggtgggtaga aagaaatttt tatttctatc 2760 agcagtacta aaatgtatca gccaaccaga gaacatcagt gactttaact tctgcagagt 2820 ttgccccaga attcagagtt ctatttagag gaagttaaaa caacaacaaa aaacaaccat 2880 ttgaaaaatt tttgtcacca gcaaaacttt tcactaatta gtgatatgaa atgtgatttt 2940 tgtgttgtta aacttcaget ttggaaaact cagtetettt cattateate cattecaatt 3000 tgaaggagtt gggcagctaa tttggttaaa ggcagtcttg agggttagaa gtattacttc 3060

```
cttttcgggt tccagaccta gcttgtgact gaaagtttta gaaaaaggaa gtacatctat 3120
agccgaattg ataaggttat tactgtgttt tgcacaaagt atattagcaa aagtatttgc 3180
tggaattatt ggtagatggc agtcccactc ctacacctgc tttgtcagat acagctgggt 3240
tccctggctg actctgtacc ttacttacac tacttactta atagaaacac aaacttggaa 3300
attgtgccag tggtccagct ggagcacaac gtttggtgaa tatgctgttt cctcagttca 3360
gagaggtagc aactaggtaa actccttata aaaagcaaat acctggattt acaaaagtga 3420
aagtagttgt tcacaaaaga attcgccatg gaattctttc agttaccaag ctctcctggt 3480
aatgtttgtg gttatatcat ttacacaaaa cttttcagga acttctgtgt tgtttaagca 3540
agatgtatct gtactgatgt ctcagtgaat cagtctgttt attaagcact tatcagggct 3600
tccacacact tatttattt gccctagtta atcctgttgt ttgctgccat tggcatgaaa 3660
tggccaactg tggctgttac agttctttca ttcaattata acttgtaaac cagtgactcc 3720
taatcttttt caagttaaga caccttacca ttgcttattt ggttttatga gacttgttcc 3780
tttttttctc cctaaggaaa aagaaagctt tatgacatat ttatttttt aataaaacta 3840
agcaaaaata aaacttatgg taattcttta aaaaaaaaa
                                                                  3879
<210> 32
<211> 2160
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7736769CB1
<400> 32
atggccgcgg cggttggcggt ggcggccgcg tcccggcggc agtcgtgcta cctgtgtgac 60
ctgccccgca tgccctgggc catgatctgg gacttcaccg aacccgtctg ccgcggctgc 120
gtcaactacg agggegecga cegegtegag ttegtcateg agacggegeg geageteaag 180
egggegeacg getgetteee ggagggtege teeceaceeg gegeegegge eteggeegee 240
gccaagccgc cgccgctctc cgccaaggac atccttttgc agcagcagca gcagcttggc 300
caeggeggee eeggegge eeggeggeget tggagegeta eeegttggeg 360
geogeggeeg agaggeeece gegeetegge tetgaetteg geageageeg eeeggeageg 420
agcetggccc agccgccgac gccgcagccg ccgcccgtga acggcatcct ggtgcccaac 480
ggcttctcca agctagagga gccgccgag ctgaatcgcc agagcccgaa cccgcggcgc 540
ggccacgogg tgccgcccac cctggtgccg ctcatgaacg gctcggccac gccgctgccc 600
accegegeteg geeteggegg cegegetgee geeteettag cegeggtgte eggaacegeg 660
geogecage tgggeteege geageceace gatetgggeg cecacaageg geoggeatee 720
gtgtcgagca gcgctgccgt ggagcacgag cagcgtgagg cggcagccaa ggagaaacaa 780
cegeegeege etgegeaceg gggeeeggee gaeageetgt ceaeegegge eggggeegee 840
gagetgageg eggaaggtge gggeaagage egegggtetg gagageagga etgggteaac 900
aggeccaaga cegtgegega caegetgetg gegetgeace ageaeggeca eteggggeee 960
ttcgagagca agtttaagaa ggagccggcc ctgactgcag gcaggttgtt gggtttcgag 1020
gccaacgggg ccaacgggtc taaagcagtt gcaagaacag caaggaaaag gaagcctct 1080
ccagaaccag aaggtgaagt cgggcccct aagatcaacg gagaggccca gccgtggctg 1140
tocacatoca cagagggget caagatococ atgactocta catectottt tgtgtctccg 1200
ccaccaccca etgectcace teattecaae eggaccacae egeetgaage ggeceagaat 1260
ggccagtccc ccatggcagc cctgatctta gtagcagaca atgcaggggg cagtcatgcc 1320
tcaaaagatg ccaaccaggt tcactccact accaggagga atagcaacag tccgccctct 1380
ccgtcctcta tgaaccaaag aaggctgggc cccagagagg tggggggcca gggagcaggc 1440
aacacaggag gactggagcc agtgcaccct gccagcctcc cggactcctc tctggcaacc 1500
agtgccccgc tgtgctgcac cctctgccac gagcggctgg aggacaccca ttttgtgcag 1560
tgcccgtccg tcccttcgca caagttctgc ttcccttgct ccagacaaag catcaaacag 1620
cagggageta gtggagaggt ctattgtece agtggggaaa aatgeeetet tgtgggetee 1680
aatgtcccct gggcctttat gcaaggggaa attgcaacca tccttgctgg agatgtgaaa 1740
gtgaaaaaag agagagactc gtgacttttc cggtttcaga aaaacccaat gattaccctt 1800
aattaaaact gcttgaattg tatatatatc tccatatata tatatatcca agacaaggga 1860
```

```
aatgtagact tcataaacat ggctgtataa ttttgatttt ttttgaatac attgtgtttc 1920
tatatttttt ttgacgacaa aaggtatgta cttataaaga cattttttc ttttgttaac 1980
gttattagca tatctttgtg ctttattatc ctggtgacag ttaccgttct atgtaggctg 2040
tgacttgcgc tgctttttta gagcacttgg caaatcagaa atgcttctag ctgtatttgt 2100
atgcacttat tttaaaaaga aaaaaaagc caaatacatt ttctgacatt gtaaaaaaaa 2160
<210> 33
<211> 2800
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7492451CB1
cgagctcgct cacgtattac ggcgcagtgt gctggcaaga ggatgtggga gatgccggcg 60
gctgctgctc aggtcctgca cgtctctgaa aaccccgtac ctctgagcgt cagagtgagc 120
cccgaggtcc gggacgggtg ggtgggtgcc tgccagcagc tgaggcgcca tggcggcggc 180
ageggtgtca gagtettgge eggagetgga getggetgag egegagegge ggegggaget 240
gctgctgacg gggcccgggc tggaggagcg agtgcggcg gcgggtgggc agctgccgcc 300
geggetttte accetgeege tgetgeacta ettggaagtg ageggetgeg ggagettgeg 360
egegeegggg cetggeetgg egeagggeet geegeagetg caeageeteg tgetgeggeg 420
caacgegetg gggeceggee tgagececga getegggeeg etgeetgeee ttegggtget 480
cgacctgtcg ggcaacgcgc tggaggcgct gccgccgggc caaggcctgg gccccgccga 540
gccgccgggc cttccgcagc tgcagagcct caacctcagc ggcaaccggc tgcgcgagct 600
gccagccgac ctggcgcgct gcgcccggg cctgcagagc ctcaacctca ccggcaattg 660
cctagactcc tttcccgccg agetetttcg ccccggcgcg ctgcccctgc tcagtgaact 720
ggcggctgct gacaactgcc tccgagaact cagccccgac atcgcccacc tggcctcgct 780
caagacgttg gacctctcga acaaccagct gagcgagatc cctgcagagc ttgcggactg 840
ccccaagetc aaggagatca atttccgtgg gaacaagetg agggacaage gcctggagaa 900
gatggtcagc ggctgccaga ccagatccat cctggagtac ctgcgcgtcg gaggccgtgg 960
tggcgggaag ggcaagggcc gtgccgaggg ctcggagaag gaagagagcc ggaggaagag 1020
gagggagagg aagcagaggc gggaaggtgg tgatggggag gagcaggacg tgggagatgc 1080
eggeeggetg etgeteaggg teetgeacgt etetgaaaac eeegtacete tgacagteag 1140
agtgagecce gaggteeggg atgtgeggee ctacattgtg ggggeegtgg tgegaggeat 1200
ggacctgcag ccagggaatg cactcaagcg cttcctcacc tcgcagacca agctccacga 1260
agatetetgt gagaagagga eggetgeeac eettgeeace eaegagetee gtgeegteaa 1320
agggeeetg etgtactgeg eeeggeeece acaggacete aagattgtee eettggggeg 1380
gaaagaagac aaggccaagg agctggtgcg gcagctgcag ctggaggccg aggagcagag 1440
gaagcagaag aagcggcaga gtgtgtcggg cctgcacaga taccttcact tgctggatgg 1500
aaatgaaaat tacccgtgtc ttgtggatgc agacggtgat gtgatttcct tcccaccaat 1560
aaccaacagt gagaagacaa aggttaagaa aacgacttct gatttgtttt tggaagtaac 1620
aagtgccacc agtctgcaga tttgcaagga tgtcatggat gccctcattc tgaaaatggc 1680
agaaatgaaa aagtacactt tagaaaataa agaggaagga tcactctcag atactgaagc 1740
cgatgcagtc tctggacaac ttccagatcc cacaacgaat cccagtgctg gaaaggacgg 1800
gccctccctt ctggtggtgg agcaggtccg ggtggtggat ctggaaggga gcctgaaggt 1860
ggtgtacccg tccaaggccg acctggccac tgccctccc cacgtgactg tcgtgcgctg 1920
acgccagggc cgcctgtccg cgtttgtttg gccggttttg cggaggtttc tatgcggcaa 1980
tgctgaatta teegttagat ttteaceeca gtttttttgt tggttttttt tttttgagat 2040
ggagtetege tetgtegeea ggetggagtg eagtggegtg atetegagte aetgeageet 2100
gtgtctcctg ggttcaagcg attctcctgc ctcagcctcc caagtagctg ggactacagg 2160
tgtgtgccac taagctcagc taatttttgt atttttagta gagacggggt ttcaccattt 2220
tgaccaggat ggtcttgatc tcttgacctc atgatctgtc cacctctgcc cctcaaagtg 2280
etgggattac gtgatccacc cgcctcagcc tcccaaagtg ctgggattac aggcgtgagc 2340
tgtgcctggc ccaccccagc atttttttaa gatgtatgta ttcgttgttc tgtttttcca 2400
```

```
gatgattctg tcgtaaagtg atgctatgtt gtcgttacaa catcaaagtg attttacggt 2460
ttttgatggg attattcaag tgtcagaatt aactgttcaa aatgttctga atcatgtaga 2520
tacatggcag gtaactgttt atgggagaaa agtacagtgc tgttacgtgg cactgtacag 2580
teatgtgcca cgtaacagcg tetgggtcag tgacggacac ttacetgaca geggatecae 2640
aatattotog tgcagtgtgt ttggaatoot ggtotgggct ctcggcgttg gccttgtaga 2700
tcaagtaggg gaagtgagtg atgttcagtc atgctgctgg gacacttggt tttccagatg 2760
aaaacacata aataaaacta catgcaccat caaaaaaaaa
                                                                  2800
<210> 34
<211> 1384
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 4650669CB1
<400> 34
gagggaggcg ggaccgccg cgtctccatg gcgacgcggg acgcgggt ggaggcggtt 60
gctacccacc tgctagaggc gctgcggctg tgatccaggc tggggcgaga ccatgtcgga 120
cctgggctcg gaggagttgg aggaggaggg agagaatgat attggggaat atgagggggg 180
teggaatgag geaggegaaa ggeaeggaeg tgggagggea eggetaecea aeggggaeae 240
ctacgaaggg agctacgaat tcggtaaaag acatggccag gggatctaca aatttaaaaa 300
tggtgctcga tatatcggag aatatgttag aaataaaaag cacggtcaag gcacttttat 360
atatccagat ggatccagat atgaaggaga gtgggcaaat gacctgcggc acggccatgg 420
cgtatactac tacatcaata atgacaccta cactggagag tggtttgctc atcaaaggca 480
tgggcaaggc acctatttat acgcggagac gggcagtaag tatgttggca cctgggtgaa 540
cggacagcag gagggcacgg ccgagctcat tcacctgaac cacaggtacc agggcaagtt 600
cttgaacaaa aatcctgttg gccctggaaa gtatgtattt gatgttgggt gtgaacaaca 660
tggtgaatat cgtttaacag atatggaaag aggagaagag gaagaggagg aagaattagt 720
aactgttgtt ccaaaatgga aagctaccca aatcactgaa ttggccctgt ggacaccaac 780
tctccccaaa aagccgacct ctacggatgg acctggccaa gacgctccag gagctgagag 840
tgcaggagaa cccggggagg aggcccaggc tctgctggag ggcttcgagg gtgagatgga 900
catgaggcct ggagatgaag atgcagacgt cctccgggaa gagagccggg agtatgacca 960
ggaggagttc cgctatgaca tggatgaggg aaacattaat tctgaagaag aagaaactag 1020
acagtcagac ctccaggact aagatgaagt gagccgagag gagatcgtat cataagaatg 1080
cttctgtcgt tagccgggtg cagtgctgtg tgtatctagt tccagctact tgagaggctg 1140
aggcaggagg attgcttgag tccagaaagt ggcagttgca gtgagtggag atcgcgccac 1200
tgctctccag cctgggtggc agagcgagac cctgtctcaa aaaataaaca aaaacaaaat 1260
gettetgtea gttaacaate tttattagag ggtttttagt etttettet cagetgtatg 1320
ttaagttggt tgacaaatgc aaataaacgt ctttattatc ctttctttct gaaaaaaaaa 1380
aaaa
                                                                  1384
<210> 35
<211> 969
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7485268CB1
<400> 35
tggtgcggcc cagagtgtag cagccctga gcctcggcct tggcctcacc cactgggcca 60
ggaccgtccg tgcccaggca gaagctcccg cctccactgg ctgtattccc aacgggggca 120
gggccgggct gccgtagggt ctgggggctc cagctggggc acctccttct cagtccctcc 180
```

```
cetettteet etececcage eetggecaag atggeageee eegecetget geteetagea 240
etgetgetge cegtggggge etgeceggg etgeceagga ggeeetgtgt geaetgetge 300
cgcccggcct ggccccttgg accctatgcc cgggtgagtg acagggacct gtggaggggg 360
gacctgtgga gggggctgcc tcgagtacgg cccactatag acatcgaaat cctcaaaggt 420
gagaagggtg aggccggcgt ccgaggtcgg gccggcagga gcgggaaaga ggggccgcca 480
ggcgcccggg gcctgcaggg ccgcagaggc cagaaggggc aggtggggcc gccgggcgcc 540
gegtgeegae gtgeetaege egeettetee gtgggeegge gegagggeet geacagetee 600
gaccacttcc aggcggtgcc cttcgacacg gagctggtga acctggacgg cgccttcgac 660
ctggccgcgg gccgcttcct ctgcacggtg cccggcgtct acttcctcag cctcaacgtg 720
cacacctgga actacaagga gacctacctg cacatcatgc tgaaccggcg gcccgcggcc 780
gtgctctacg cgcagcccag cgagcgcagc gtcatgcagg cccagagcct gatgctgctg 840
ctggcggcgg gcgacgccgt ctgggtgcgc atgttccagc gcgaccggga caacgccatc 900
tacggcgagc acggagacct ctacatcacc ttcagcggcc acctggtcaa gccggccgcc 960
gagctgtag
<210> 36
<211> 2792
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2112995CB1
<400> 36
cacacaacca gccacccct ctaggatccc agcccagctg gtgctgggct cagaggagaa 60
ggccccgtgt tgggagcacc ctgcttgcct ggagggacaa gtttccggga gagatcaata 120
aaggaaagga aagagacaag gaagggagag gtcaggagag cgcttgattg gaggagaagg 180
gccagagaat gtcgtcccag ccagcaggga accagacctc ccccggggcc acagaggact 240
actectatgg cagetggtac ategatgage cecagggggg egaggagete cagecagagg 300
gggaagtgcc ctcctgccac accagcatac cacccggcct gtaccacgcc tgcctggcct 360
cgctgtcaat ccttgtgctg ctgctcctgg ccatgctggt gaggcgccgc cagctctggc 420
ctgactgtgt gcgtggcagg cccggcctgc ccagccctgt ggatttcttg gctggggaca 480
ggccccgggc agtgcctgct gctgttttca tggtcctcct gagctccctg tgtttgctgc 540
teccegaega ggaegeattg ceetteetga etetegeete ageaeceage caagatggga 600
aaactgaggc tccaagaggg gcctggaaga tactgggact gttctattat gctgcctct 660
actaccetet ggetgeetgt gecacaggetg gecacacage tgeacacetg eteggeagea 720
cgctgtcctg ggcccacctt ggggtccagg tctggcagag ggcagagtgt ccccaggtgc 780
ccaagatcta caagtactac teeetgetgg cetecetgee teteetgetg ggeeteggat 840
tcctgagcct ttggtaccct gtgcagctgg tgagaagctt cagccgtagg acaggagcag 900
gctccaaggg gctgcagagc agctactctg aggaatatct gaggaacctc ctttgcagga 960
agaagetggg aageagetae cacaceteca ageatggett cetgteetgg geeegegtet 1020
gettgagaca etgeatetae acteeacage eaggatteea tetecegetg aagetggtge 1080
tttcagctac actgacaggg acggccattt accaggtggc cctgctgctg ctggtgggcg 1140
tggtacccac tatccagaag gtgagggcag gggtcaccac ggatgtctcc tacctgctgg 1200
ccggctttgg aatcgtgctc tccgaggaca agcaggaggt ggtggagctg gtgaagcacc 1260
atotgtgggc totggaagtg tgctacatet cagcettggt ettgteetge ttacteacet 1320
tectggteet gatgegetea etggtgaeae acaggaecaa cettegaget etgeaecgag 1380
gagetgeect ggaettgagt ceettgeate ggagteecea teeeteeege caagecatat 1440
tetgttggat gagetteagt geetaecaga eageetttat etgeettggg eteetggtge 1500
agcagateat ettetteetg ggaaceaegg coetggeett eetggtgete atgeetgtge 1560
tocatggcag gaaceteetg etetteegtt eeetggagte etegtggeee ttetggetga 1620
etttggeeet ggetgtgate etgeagaaca tggeageeea ttgggtette etggagaete 1680
atgatggaca cccacagctg accaaccgge gagtgeteta tgcagecace tttettetet 1740
tececeteaa tgtgetggtg ggtgeeatgg tggeeacetg gegagtgete etetetgeee 1800
totacaacgo catocacctt ggocagatgg acctoagoot gotgocaccg agagoogoca 1860
```

```
etetegacce eggetactae aegtacegaa aettettgaa gattgaagte agceagtege 1920
atccagccat gacagccttc tgctccctgc tcctgcaagc gcagagcctc ctacccagga 1980
ccatggcagc cccccaggac agcctcagac caggggagga agacgaaggg atgcagctgc 2040
tacagacaaa ggactccatg gccaagggag ctaggcccgg ggccagccgc ggcagggctc 2100
getggggtet ggeetacaeg etgetgeaca acceaaceet geaggtette egeaagaegg 2160
ccctgttggg tgccaatggt gcccagccct gagggcaggg aaggtcaacc cacctgccca 2220
tetgtgetga ggcatgttee tgcctaceat ceteeteet eeeeggetet eeteecagea 2280
tcacaccagc catgcagcca gcaggtcctc cggatcactg tggttgggtg gaggtctgtc 2340
tgcactggga gcctcaggag ggctctgctc cacccacttg gctatgggag agccagcagg 2400
ggttctggag aaaaaaactg gtgggttagg gccttggtcc aggagccagt tgagccaggg 2460
cagccacate caggegtete cetaccetgg etetgecate ageettgaag ggcetegatg 2520
aagcettete tggaaceact eeagceeage tecaceteag cettggeett cacgetgtgg 2580
aagcagccaa ggcacttcct cacccctca gcgccacgga cctctctggg gagtggccgg 2640
aaagctcccg ggcctctggc ctgcagggca gcccaagtca tgactcagac caggtcccac 2700
actgagetge ceacactega gagecagata tttttgtagt ttttatgeet ttggetatta 2760
tgaaagaggt tagtgtgttc cctgcaataa ac
                                                                  2792
<210> 37
<211> 3567
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1613452CB1
<400> 37
gtggtccctg cctggctgag gtggcagcag gggggcggga cgcgcagcta tggcagaggg 60
cagcggggaa gtggtcacag tgtctgcgac cggggctgcc aacggcctca acaatggggc 120
aggegggace teggegacga ecageaacce getgtegege aagetgeata agateetgga 180
gacgcggctg gacaacgaca aggagatgtt agaagctctc aaggcacttt caaccttttt 240
tgttgaaaat agtctgcgga ctcgaagaaa tttacgtgga gatattgaac gtaaaagttt 300
agccatcaat gaagaatttg taagcatttt caaggaagtg aaggaggaac ttgaaagcat 360
aagcgaagat gttcaagcaa tgagcaactg ttgtcaagat atgacaagtc gcctacaggc 420
agcaaaggaa cagactcaag atttaatagt taaaaccact aagcttcaat ctgaaagcca 480
aaaattagag ataagagctc aagttgcaga tgccttctta tccaagttcc aactgacttc 540
tgatgaaatg agtcttcttc gaggtacaag agaaggaccc attactgagg attttttcaa 600
ggcactggga agagtaaaac agattcataa tgatgtcaaa gttctcttgc gtacaaatca 660
acaaacggca ggtttagaaa ttatggaaca gatggcctta cttcaagaaa cggcttatga 720
aagactttac cgatgggctc aaagtgaatg cagaacattg acacaagaat catgtgacgt 780
atctccagta ttgacacagg caatggaagc cctgcaggac agacctgtct tatataaata 840
taccttagat gaatttggaa cagccagaag aagtacagtt gttcgtggat ttattgatgc 900
gctcacaaga gggggcccg gaggtacacc tagaccaatt gaaatgcatt ctcatgaccc 960
tttgaggtat gtaggagata tgttggcttg gctccatcaa gctactgctt ctgaaaagga 1020
acaccttgaa gctctcttaa agcatgtaac tacacaaggt gttgaagaaa atattcaaga 1080
agttgttggg catatcactg aaggtgtgtg caggcctcta aaggttcgaa ttgagcaagt 1140
aatagttgct gaacctgggg cagttttatt atataaaatt tctaatctcc tcaaatttta 1200
tcaccataca atcagtggta ttgttggaaa tagtgcaact gcattattga ctaccattga 1260
agaaatgcat ttgctaagca aaaaaatatt cttcaatagc ttgagtcttc atgcaagtaa 1320
attaatggac aaggttgaac tcccaccacc tgatcttgga ccaagttctg cactaaatca 1380
gacactcatg ttgctgcgtg aagttttagc atctcacgat tcttcagttg taccattaga 1440
tgctcgtcaa gctgattttg tgcaggtttt atcatgtgtc ttggatcctc tcctacagat 1500
gtgtactgta tcagccagca atttaggcac agctgacatg gccactttca tggtcaattc 1560
actatatatg atgaagacaa cattagctct atttgaattc actgacagac gtctggaaat 1620
gctacagttt cagatcgaag cacatttgga cacacttata aatgagcaag cctcttatgt 1680
tttaactagg gtaggcttga gttacatcta taacactgta cagcaacata aacctgaaca 1740
```

```
gggctcttta gctaatatgc ccaacctaga ttctgtgaca ctgaaggctg caatggttca 1800
gtttgatcgt tatctgtcag ccccagacaa cctattgata ccacagctga actttcttct 1860
aagtgccaca gtgaaagagc agatcgtaaa acaatctaca gaattagtct gcagagccta 1920
tggtgaagtg tatgcagccg tgatgaatcc aatcaatgaa tacaaagatc cagagaacat 1980
tetteacega tegeogeage aagtgeagae gettetttee tgattatett attteattgt 2040
gttagcaaaa tatgacctcc ctaaaacact gaaggttatt ttttattctt tgaattttta 2100
ctttataatt tgatagttac agttttcttt gtatcataag attgtaagtc ccgataattt 2160
ttttttttt ggtctcagta acagggaagt aagtaacatg ttgacctgag ctagtattgc 2220
tgtgtatcta ctctaaatga gatgatctat ttttttgcta gccatctctc cagctctgca 2280
gttttcactg tattcaggaa gcataaagta gtatgaaagg tttgaagaat ttttttttac 2340
aagactagtt ctaaattaac agcttataaa aaatttgtct aaatttaata attagtataa 2400
ggatatgacc taataaatgt ctccttacct aaagattcat ttgctttctt ttaatatgag 2460
taggcatact tagtagettt tetgaaceta geetatgtet etgteeceaa aatagetgee 2520
cttaaagagt tgttagcaga gagaaaaata acagtgaatg tgctcctggt gtatatggca 2580
gtgaatctcc tttctgttct actttagcat actatatata tttgactgtg tacattctta 2640
tgcaatttta agtatacact cagcaataat tagaaaaaaa ggagagagaa aagtgattta 2700
aacagggtgg attccactct gtgggagcct tcgatggaac tcaaggtgga gctcagcctt 2760
tocaatgago totaagoatg tagatagoot gagotgtgto taagootggt gtttaaagat 2820
gggtatttgt catacaatat gggtcctaaa tccaaccaac tacacatttt atctggtgtt 2880
caaaccaaag aaacaatgat ctactcaaac attggagaaa aaaactgcca gaggaggagt 2940
tgccaattgg cagtgtgtct tatctccatg ttgtaactgg actctgactt tagaccatta 3000
cctattagga agattaaaaa tgactgtatt tttaaaggaa taaatcccag tgtgcctgat 3060
ttgacattct tgtcagcaaa aaaaaactta atttctagta aatctataaa aatgggtaag 3120
tccctaaatt acaaatgaga aaattgaagc acaaggaaaa aaataactag tttgaaatat 3180
tttgaaaagt aataacataa aactagtatt tgtagaagat tatgtgttgt atataacaaa 3240
ttagtattta tagaatatga cctatttatc tgaagtttat aattgtttat acctaataca 3300
gttctttttg gagtaagaat gattatataa tcgttatcca tttgggtata aatctgtatt 3360
tttagttttt tccctttgat tagtatgtgt tacatataaa gacagaaaat aaagtataaa 3420
tctagagctt aaattgtata taatttattt ctacagagaa agaagattga taccttgcta 3480
tgagtgaatt cctttgtttt atagggaaaa tttattgtgc tttttacctg gttttttcaa 3540
                                                                  3567
ataaaatatt aaaatattaa aaaaaaa
<210> 38
<211> 6004
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 55061615CB1
<400> 38
actgettteg teeggettgg ggeeectea agetggggea agggettgga etgeteteaa 60
gttgttctga ttggaattca gtcacagact caggtacttg ctgtccccca acgtcccgtg 120
aactacaatg acaatcctga atgcattact ccatgcagac ccagtccagg gtaagcgaat 180
tcagctgaaa gccagggcat tcgaactctc cgaaggagat gtcctcaagg tttatgatgg 240
caacaacaac teegeeegtt tgetgggagt ttttageeat tetgagatga tgggggtgac 300
tttgaacagc acatccagca gtctgtggct tgatttcatc actgatgctg aaaacaccag 360
caagggcttt gaactgcact tttccagett tgaactcatc aaatgtgagg acccaggaac 420
ccccaagttt ggctacaagg ttcatgatga aggtcatttt gcagggagct ccgtgtcctt 480
cagctgtgac cctggataca gcctgcgggg tagtgaggag ctgctgtgtc tgagtggaga 540
gcgccggacc tgggaccgc ctctgcccac ctgtgtcgcc gagtgtggag ggacagtgag 600
aggagaggtg teggggeagg tgetgteace egggtateca getecetatg aacacaatet 660
caactgcatc tggaccatcg aagcagaggc cggctgcacc attgggctac acttcctggt 720
gtttgacaca gaggaggttc acgacgtgct gcgcatctgg gatgggcctg tggagagcgg 780
ggttctgctg aaggagctga gtggcccggc cctgcccaag gacctgcata gcaccttcaa 840
```

				-		
	ctgcagttca					
	tccacagcaa		_			
	agttgggaag					
	agtgcagaga					
	acatgcatcg					
cctctcacca	aattacccag	aaccctaccc	gccaggcaag	gagtgtgact	ggaaagtgac	1200
_	gactacgtca					
	catatctacg					
	ctcccaggcc					
cagcgatgca	tctgtgagca	atgctggctt	cgtcattgac	tatacagaaa	acccgcggga	1440
gtcatgtttt	gatcctggtt	ccatcaagag	cggcacacgg	gtggggtccg	acctgaagct	1500
gggctcctcc	gtcacctact	actgccacgg	gggctacgaa	gttgagggca	cctcgaccct	1560
gagetgeate	ctggggcctg	atgggaagcc	cgtgtggaac	aatccccggc	cagtctgcac	1620
agccccctgt	gggggacagt	atgtgggttc	ggacggagtg	gtcttgtccc	ccaactaccc	1680
ccagaactac	accagtggac	agatctgctt	gtattttgtt	actgtgccca	aggactatgt	1740
ggtgtttggc	cagttcgcct	tctttcacac	ggccctcaac	gacgtggtgg	aggttcacga	1800
eggccacage	cagcactcgc	ggctcctcag	ctccctctcg	ggctcccata	caggtatccg	1860
	agtgtgggga					
	agcaccccat					
	tgtctacaac					
	cctcacccag					
	aactacacta					
	gcaccaagca					
	tectgtgeee					
	ttcagcgcca					
	gacatggacg					
	ccccgctatg					
	tgcaactccg					
	geettggeee					
	acagagcgca					
	aactgtgtgt					
agttgtcagt	tttgtgacag	agcagaactg	ggactcgctg	gaagtatttg	atggtgcaga	2760
	accatgctgg					
cacctccaac	cagctctacc	ttcatttcta	ctcagatatc	agcgtatctg	cagctggctt	2880
ccacttggag	tacaaaacgg	tgggcctgag	cagttgtccg	gaacctgctg	tgcccagtaa	2940
cggggtgaag	actggcgagc	gctacttggt	gaatgatgtg	gtgtctttcc	agtgtgagcc	3000
gggatatgcc	ctccagggcc	acgcccacat	ctcctgcatg	cccggaacag	tgcggcgatg	3060
gaactaccct	cctccactct	gtattgcaca	gtgtggggga	acagtggagg	agatggaggg	3120
ggtgatcctg	agccccggct	tcccaggcaa	ctaccccagt	aacatggact	gctcctggaa	3180
aatagcactg	cccgtgggct	ttggagctca	catccagttc	ctgaacttct	ccaccgagcc	3240
	tacatagaaa					
attcagtgga	agcgagcttc	caagctccct	cctctccacg	tcccacgaga	ccaccgtgta	3360
tttccacagc	gaccactccc	agaatcggcc	aggattcaag	ctggagtatc	aggatttgac	3420
ttactcccac	cagatttctt	ccttcctgag	aggttttgat	ctctcggagt	tggaaagaac	3480
	cctcccgtcg					
ctatgaactt	caagagtgcc	cagacccaga	gccctttgcc	aatggcattg	tgaggggagc	3600
tggctacaac	gtgggacaat	cagtgacctt	cgagtgcctc	ccggggtatc	aattgactgg	3660
ccaccctgtc	ctcacgtgtc	aacatggcac	caaccggaac	tgggaccacc	ccctgcccaa	3720
	ccttgtggcg					
	ccgtactcca					
	gtccgcctca					
	gatgggccac					
	acagtgcaga					
	gggatcttcg					
	ctccccaacg					
catcgtacgc	tacagatgcc	tecetggett	taccttagtg	gggaatgaaa	ttctgacctg	4200

```
caaacttgga acctacctgc agtttgaagg accaccccg atatgtgaag tgcactgtcc 4260
aacaaatgag cttctgacag actccacagg cgtgatcctg agccagagct accctggaag 4320
ctatccccag ttccagacct gctcttggct ggtgagagtg gagcccgact ataacatctc 4380
cctcacagtg gagtacttcc tcagcgagaa gcaatatgat gagtttgaga tttttgatgg 4440
tccatcagga cagagtcctc tgctgaaagc cctcagtggg aattactcag ctcccctgat 4500
tgtcaccagc tcaagcaact ctgtgtacct gcgttggtca tctgatcacg cctacaatcg 4560
gaagggcttc aagatccgct attcaggcca gaccagcacc cagcccgggg gctccatcca 4620
ctttggctgc aacgccggct accgcctggt gggacacagc atggccatct gtacccggca 4680
ccccagggc taccacctgt ggagcgaagc catccctctc tgtcaagctc tttcctgtgg 4740
gcttcctgag gcccccaaga atggaatggt gtttggcaag gagtacacag tgggaaccaa 4800
ggccatgtac agctgcagtg aaggctacca cctccaggca ggcgctgagg ccactgcaga 4860
gtgtctggac acaggcctat ggagcaaccg caatgtccca ccacagtgtg tccgtgagtc 4920
ctcgggcaat ggaggcggt ctgtgacttg tcctgatgtc agtagcatca gcgtggagca 4980
tggccgatgg aggcttatct ttgagacaca gtatcagttc caggcccagc tgatgctcat 5040
ctgtgaccct ggctactact atactggcca aagggtcatc cgctgtcagg ccaatggcaa 5100
atggageete ggggaeteta egeceacetg eegaateate teetgtggag ageteeegat 5160
toccoccaat ggccaccgca toggaacact gtotgtotac ggggcaacag coatottoto 5220
ctgcaattcc ggatacacac tggtgggctc cagggtgcgt gagtgcatgg ccaatgggct 5280
ctggagtggc tctgaagtcc gctgccttgc cactcagacc aagctccact ccattttcta 5340
taageteete ttegatgtae tetetteece ateeeteace aaagetggae actgtgggae 5400
tcctgagccc attgtcaacg gacacatcaa tggggagaac tacagctacc ggggcagtgt 5460
ggtgtaccaa tgcaatgctg gcttccgcct gatcggcatg tctgtgcgca tctgccagca 5520
ggatcatcac tggtcgggca agaccccttt ctgtgtgcat gttaagcagc agttgctgct 5580
gctgctgctg ctgttgtgtg atgatgatga tgatgaagat gatggtagtg gtgcaattac 5640
ctgtggacac ccaggcaacc ctgtcaacgg cctcactcag ggtaaccagt ttaacctcaa 5700
cgatgtggtc aagtttgttt gcaaccctgg gtatatggct gagggggctg ctaggtccca 5760
atgcctggcc agcgggcaat ggagtgacat gctgcccacc tgcagaatca tcaactgtac 5820
agatectgga caccaagaaa atagtgtteg teaggteeac gecageggee egeacaggtt 5880
cagettegge accaetgtgt ettaceggtg caaccaegge ttetacetee tgggeacece 5940
agtgeteage tgecagggag atggeacatg ggacegtece egececeagt gtetetgtaa 6000
gtag
                                                                  6004
<210> 39
<211> 1917
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7503435CB1
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> 1483-1517, 1556-1589
<223> a, t, c, g, or other
<400> 39
ctcaaaggca aacaaaagga aatgcccggc tccccatggc tgtggccagc accttcatac 60
cagggetcaa ceetcagaac eetcattata teecagggta agaeteecac ttagegetee 120
ccgcttgctg ctgggagtag gggtataggg tggaggaatt aagctgctta gagcatgggg 180
ccaagcggac aggttggttt gggaggctga ggtctctatg gtggtggatg gaaaaggaga 240
agcaagggac tagtgagaca ccgggtctgc cccaaagctt tgtgttgttc tctccatggg 300
aacagggtaa cagcagagga aggatcgaaa gcccaggcag agaacttaga aatgcctgct 360
ccaaatatat acactgctga gtccagaaag atcagggctt cagaggtctc cgcttctgcc 420
tetggggatg geggggeagg gegattetgg tgagtgggag agtetgtget geaggtacac 480
tggacactgc ccactacttc ggttcagcgt gggccagacc tatgggcagg tgactggtca 540
```

```
gctacttcga ggcctcctg gcctagcctg gccccctgtc caccgcacac ttctgcctcc 600
catteggeet ccaagatete etgaggttee cagggagagt etacetgtea ggegtgggea 660
agaaaggete ageteeagea tgateeetgg gtacacaggt ttgtacgeag gtatgeacag 720
gtgcccctcc caggagcatg tgttccaaac actaacgagt cttccttgtc cctgcctgcc 780
caggttttgt accccgggca cagttcatct ttgccaagaa ctgcagccag gtctgggccg 840
aggetetgag tgaetttaet eacttgeatg aaaageaagg gagtgaagag etaecaaagg 900
aggccaaggg aagaaaggac acagagaagg accaggtgcc agagccggag gggcagctgg 960
aggageegae actggaggtg gtggaacaag etteteeeta etceatggat gacagggace 1020
ctcggaagtt cttcatgtca gctttcctgt gctcaccaac caggcactgc aggaatttgg 1080
gcagaagcac tcaccaggca gtgcccagga ccccaaacat ctccccccac ttcccagaac 1140
ataccetcag aacctgggte ttttacctaa ctatggggge tacgtgccag ggtataagtt 1200
ccagtttggc cacacatttg gccatctcac ccatgatgct ctgggcctca gcaccttcca 1260
gaagcagctc ttggcttagg ccactggaca tcaagttccc ttcccttttc atcctatccc 1320
agccatcctt ttggaaggga gagaggtggg tgggagggtg ggagggtggg ggaacacaaa 1380
gagaaaatgg tttggaggct gagcaccttt tttattaata ggtataataa ataaataaat 1440
aaatacataa acagaaaaaa aaaaaaaagg ggcgggccgg cgnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnn 1500
nnnnnnnnn nnnnnnngac ggtcataacg gcctggcagg gtaccgggtc cgggannnnn 1560
tttagtttat ttttattatt attgtttttt ctctattata tgatcgaaga ttttgtaatg 1680
tggtggtcta tatgtgcact cccgagagat tattacaaaa cgacggagga cacacaacag 1740
acgggggtgc gcaaccacgc ggtgggtcaa accgccggga aaaaaaccac ccccctgggg 1800
gagaagagac accaagtacc acagtagaga gagaagccag gggggcaata cgcgaccaag 1860
agggagaagg gccacaagag gacgcacacg aagagtggac tctagagcaa caagaac 1917
<210> 40
<211> 1208
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7504149CB1
<400> 40
ggcggttgct acccacctgc tagaggcgct gcggctgtga tccaggctgg ggcgagacca 60
tgtcggacct gggctcggag gagttggagg aggagggaga gaatgatatt ggggggatct 120
acaaatttaa aaatggtgct cgatatatcg gagaatatgt tagaaataaa aagcacggtc 180
aaggcacttt tatatatcca gatggatcca gatatgaagg agagtgggca aatgacctgc 240
ggcacggcca tggcgtatac tactacatca ataatgacac ctacactgga gagtggtttg 300
ctcatcaaag gcatgggcaa ggcacctatt tatacgcgga gacgggcagt aagtatgttg 360
gcacctgggt gaacggacag caggaggca cggccgagct cattcacctg aaccacaggt 420
accagggcaa gttcttgaac aaaaatcctg ttggccctgg aaagtatgta tttgatgttg 480
ggtgtgaaca acatggtgaa tatcgtttaa cagatatgga aagaggagaa gaggaagagg 540
aggaagaatt agtaactgtt gttccaaaat ggaaagctac ccaaatcact gaattggccc 600
tgtggacacc aactctcccc aaaaagccga cctctacgga tggacctggc caagacgctc 660
caggagetga gagtgcagga gaaccegggg aggaggecca ggetetgetg gagggetteg 720
agggtgagat ggacatgagg cctggagatg aagatgcaga cgtcctccgg gaagaggcc 780
gggagtatga ccaggaggag ttccgctatg acatggatga gggaaacatt aattctgaag 840
aagaagaaac tagacagtca gacctccagg actaagatga agtgagccga gaggagatcg 900
tatcataaga atgcttctgt cgttagccgg gtgcagtgct gtgtgtatct agttccagct 960
acttgagagg ctgaggcagg aggattgctt gagtccagaa agtggcagtt gcagtgagtg 1020
gagategege caetgetete cageetgggt ggeagagega gaeeetgtet caaaaaaata 1080
aacaaaaaca aaatgottot gtoagttaac aatotttatt agagggtttt tagtotttot 1140
ttctcagctg tatgttaagt tggttgacaa atgcaaataa acgtctttat tatcctttct 1200
ttctgaaa
                                                                1208
```

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



- 1 COLER BURGOR IN SUBJECTION OF THE STATE OF THE STATE

(43) International Publication Date 12 September 2002 (12.09.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 02/070709 A3

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷: C12N 15/12, 5/10, C12Q 1/68, C07K 14/47, 16/18, G01N 33/50, 33/68, A01K 67/027, A61K 38/17, 39/395
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/03709
- (22) International Filing Date: 8 February 2002 (08.02.2002)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/268,117	9 February 2001 (09.02.2001)	US
60/269,618	15 February 2001 (15.02.2001)	US
60/271,118	23 February 2001 (23.02.2001)	US
60/274,486	7 March 2001 (07.03.2001)	US
60/274,436	9 March 2001 (09.03.2001)	US
60/334,229	28 November 2001 (28.11.2001)	US
60/353,284	1 February 2002 (01.02.2002)	US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. [US/US]; 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): LAL, Preeti, G. [IN/US]; P.O. Box 5142, Santa Clara, CA 95056 (US). BAUGHN, Mariah, R. [US/US]; 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandero, CA 94577 (US). YAO, Monique, G. [US/US]; 1189 Woodgate Drive, Carmel, IN 40633 (US). WALIA, Narinder, K. [US/US]; 890 Davis Street, #205, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). ELLIOT, Vicki, S. [US/US]; 3770 Polton Place Way, San Jose, CA 95121 (US). XU, Yuming [US/US]; 1739 Walnut Drive, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). HONCHELL, Cynthia, D. [US/US]; 400 Laurel Street, #203, San Carlos, CA 94070 (US). YUE, Henry [US/US]; 826 Lois Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US). DING, Li [CN/US]; 3353 Alma Street #146, Palo Alto, CA 94506 (US). GIETZEN, Kimberly, J. [US/US]; 691 Los Huecos Drive, San Jose, CA 95123 (US). ISON, Craig, H. [US/US]; 1242 Weathersfield Way, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). LU, Dyung, Aina, M. [US/US]; 233 Coy Drive, San Jose, CA 95123 (US). HAFALIA, April, J., A. [US/US]; 2227 Calle de Primavera, Santa Clara, CA 95054 (US). GHANDI, Ameena, R. [US/US]; 705 5th Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94118 (US). THANGAVELU, Kavitha [IN/US];

1950 Montecito Avenue, #23, Mountain View, CA 94043 (US). SANJANWALA, Madhusudan, M. [US/US]; 210 Silvia Court, Los Altos, CA 94024 (US). TANG, Y., Tom [US/US]; 4230 Ranwick Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). RAMKUMAR, Jayalaxmi [IN/US]; 34359 Maybird Circle, Fremont, CA 94555 (US). GRIFFIN, Jennifer, A. [US/US]; 33691 Mello Way, Fremont, CA 94555 (US). SWARNAKER, Anita [CA/US]; 8 Locksley Avenue, #5D, San Francisco, CA 94122 (US). AZIMZAI, Yalda [US/US]; 5518 Boulder Canyon Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94552 (US). SAPPERSTEIN, Stephanie, K. [US/US]; 3531 Highland Avenue, Redwood City, CA 94062 (US). BURFORD, Neil [GB/US]; 105 Wildwood Circle, Durham, CT 06422 (US). LEE, Ernestine, A. [US/US]; 624 Kains Street, Albany, CA 94706 (US). LU, Yan [CN/US]; 3885 Corrina Way, Palo Alto, CA 94303 (US). TRAN, Uyen, K. [US/US]; 2638 Mabury Square, San Jose, CA 95133 (US). MARQUIS, Joseph, P. [US/US]; 3299 Moulin Lane, San Jose, CA 95135 (US).

- (74) Agents: HAMLET-COX, Diana et al.; Incyte Genomics, Inc., 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- with international search report
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 27 February 2003

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: MOLECULES FOR DISEASE DETECTION AND TREATMENT

(57) Abstract: The invention provides full-length human molecules for disease detection and treatment (MDDT) and polynucleotides which identify and encode MDDT. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonists, and antagonists. The invention also provides methods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with aberrant expression of MDDT.



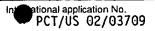
7070709 A3

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

PCT 02/03709

a. classification of subject matter IPC 7 C12N15/12 C12N5/10 C07K16/18 C07K14/47 C12Q1/68 A61K39/395 A01K67/027 A61K38/17 G01N33/50 G01N33/68 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC **B. FIELDS SEARCHED** Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) C07K C12N IPC 7 Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) EPO-Internal, WPI Data, PAJ, BIOSIS C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Relevant to claim No. Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Category ' 1-20,22, WO OO 28027 A (INCYTE PHARMA INC ; KLINGLER χ 23, TOD M (US); VOLKMUTH WAYNE (US); WALKE) 25-56,76 18 May 2000 (2000-05-18) See SEQ ID NO:3 - 100% identical over most of its length to SEQ ID NO:21 of the present application. the whole document Patent family members are listed in annex. Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the Special categories of cited documents: "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance "E" earlier document but published on or after the international "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed "&" document member of the same patent family Date of mailing of the international search report Date of the actual completion of the international search 1 4. 11. 02 9 August 2002 Authorized officer Name and mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016 Sprinks, M

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT



Box I	Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This Inter	national Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
الكار	Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely: Although claims 19, 22, 33 and 35 are directed to methods of treatment and
	diagnosis practised on the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.
	Claims Nos.: 21,24 Decause they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically: See FURTHER INFORMATION sheet PCT/ISA/210
₁	Claims Nos.: pecause they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II	Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This Inter	national Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
	see additional sheet
1	As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
	As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3	As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
	No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is estricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.: 1-55 partially, 56 and 76 completely
Remark c	The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest. No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: 1-55 partially; 56 and 76 completely

A polypeptide of undisclosed function corresponding to SEQ ID NO:1 and subject-matter relating thereto.

Inventions 2. to 20. Claims: 1-55 partially; 57-75 and 77-95 completely for inventions (SEQ ID NO) 2-20 respectively

Polypeptides of undisclosed function corresponding to SEQ ID NO:2-20 respectively and subject-matter relating thereto.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

Continuation of Box I.2

Claims Nos.: 21,24

Present claims 21 and 24 relate to compounds defined solely by reference to a desirable characteristic or property, namely the ability to agonise or antagonise some undefined characteristic of a polypeptide of the invention.

The claims cover all compounds having this characteristic or property, whereas the application provides no support within the meaning of Article 6 PCT nor disclosure within the meaning of Article 5 PCT for any such compound. In the present case, the claims so lack support, and the application so lacks disclosure, that a meaningful search of said claims is impossible. Independent of the above reasoning, said claims also lack clarity (Article 6 PCT) as an attempt is made to define the compounds referred to therein merely by reference to a result (agonism or antagonism) to be achieved.

The applicant's attention is drawn to the fact that claims, or parts of claims, relating to inventions in respect of which no international search report has been established need not be the subject of an international preliminary examination (Rule 66.1(e) PCT). The applicant is advised that the EPO policy when acting as an International Preliminary Examining Authority is normally not to carry out a preliminary examination on matter which has not been searched. This is the case irrespective of whether or not the claims are amended following receipt of the search report or during any Chapter II procedure.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

nation on patent family members

International Application No PCT 93 02/03709